BEFORE THE PUBLIC EDUCATION COMMISSION STATE OF NEW MEXICO

TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS
OPEN PUBLIC MEETING
March 16, 2018
9:00 a.m.
Jerry Apodaca Education Building - Mabry Hall
300 Don Gaspar Street
Santa Fe, New Mexico

REPORTED BY: Cynthia C. Chapman, RMR-CRR, NM CCR #219
Bean & Associates, Inc.
Professional Court Reporting Service
201 Third Street, NW, Suite 1630
Albuquerque, New Mexico 87102

JOB NO.: 9761L (CC)

	2 (Pages 2 to 5)
Page 2	Page 4
1 A P P E A R A N C E S 2 COMMISSIONERS: 3 MS. PATRICIA GIPSON, Chair MR. GILBERT PERALTA, Vice Chair 4 MS. KARYL ANN ARMBRUSTER, Secretary MR. R. CARLOS CABALLERO, Member 5 MR. JAMES CONYERS, Member MR. TIM CRONE, Member 6 MS. DANIELLE JOHNSTON, Member MR. DAVID ROBBINS, Member 7 STAFF: 8 MS. KATIE POULOS, Director, Charter School Division 9 DR. ICELA PELAYO, Deputy Director, 10 Options for Parents and Families 11 MR. DYLAN LANGE, Assistant Attorney General Counsel to the PEC 12 MS. BEVERLY FRIEDMAN, NMPED Custodian of Records, 13 Liaison to the PEC 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	1 INDEX TOPROCEEDINGS, Continued PAGE 13 Discussion and Possible Action on 159 Amendments Policies and Processes Including, at a Minimum, Policy and Process for Adding a School Site/Replication - Tabled 14 Discussion and Possible Action on the 2018 159 Renewal Application Kit 7 15 Discussion and Possible Action on the 174 Legal Services RFP 16 Executive Session 179 17 Report from the Chair 181 10 18 PEC Comments 199 11 19 Adjourn 199 12 REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE 200 ATTACHMENTS: 14 1. Visitors' Sign-In Sheets 15 2. Open Forum Sign-In Sheet 15 2. Open Forum Sign-In Sheet 16 3. Letter - Cottonwood Classical to PEC
Page 3	Page 5
1 INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS 2 PAGE	1 THE CHAIR: I'm going to call to order
3 1 Call to Order, Roll Call, 5	this meeting of the Public Education Commission. It
Pledge of Allegiance and 4 Salute to the New Mexico Flag	3 is Friday, March 16th, and it is 9:03 a.m. And I
5 2 Approval of Agenda 6 6 3 Approval of Minutes and Transcripts 7	4 will ask Commissioner Armbruster to do a roll-call 5 yote, "Roll call," Not a roll-call yote, We're
7 4 Open Forum 9	5 vote. "Roll call." Not a roll-call vote. We're 6 not voting whether you're here or not.
Procedure	7 COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: David Robbins?
9 6 Discussion and Possible Action on 30	8 COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: Present.
10 Open Meeting Act Resolution for 2018 11 7 Discussion and Possible Action on 32	9 COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Carmie Toulouse
Charter School Amendments	10 is not here.
7A J. Paul Taylor 32	11 Karyl Ann Armbruster is here.
13 7B La Tierra Montessori 45	12 Jim Conyers?
14	13 COMMISSIONER CONYERS: Present. 14 COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Gilbert Peralta.
15	14 COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Gilbert Peralta. 15 COMMISSIONER PERALTA: Here.
8 Report from Options for Parents and 89 the Charter School Division	16 COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Patty Gipson.
17 9 Discussion and Possible Action on 94 Corrective Action Plans	17 THE CHAIR: Here.
18	18 COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Danielle
10 Tabled	19 Johnston.
11 Discussion and Possible Action on 112 20 Failure to Comply with Annual Governance	20 COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Present.
Reporting Requirements	21 COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Tim Crone.
12 Discussion and Possible Action on 138	22 COMMISSIONER CRONE: Here. 23 COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: I believe Trish
Reporting Requirements	24 Ruiz is not present.
23 24	25 And Commissioner Caballero is here. So we
25	

,	Page 6		Page 8
1		,	
1	have eight out of ten.	1	THE CHAIR: Motion by Commissioner
2 3	THE CHAIR: I will ask Commissioner Crone	2 3	Peralta.
	to lead us in the Pledge of Allegiance and Commissioner Robbins in the Salute to the New Mexico	4	COMMISSIONER CRONE: (Indicates.) THE CHAIR: Second by Commissioner Crone.
4 5		5	All in favor?
6	Flag.	6	(Commissioners so indicate.)
7	(Pledge of Allegiance and Salute to the New Mexico Flag conducted.)	7	THE CHAIR: Opposed?
8	THE CHAIR: We are on to Item No. 2, the	8	(No response.)
9		9	THE CHAIR: Hearing no opposition, the
10	approval of the agenda. And I am going to ask that find the number that we remove Item	10	motion passes.
11	No. 10 from the agenda for today. Okay?	11	3C, the approval of the Summary Minutes
12	Do I have a motion on that?	12	for the February 9th, 2018, meeting.
13	COMMISSIONER PERALTA: Madam Chair, I will	13	Are there any corrections?
13		14	(No response.)
15	make the motion to approve the agenda, as amended. COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: Second.	15	THE CHAIR: Hearing none, I will entertain
16		16	a motion.
	THE CHAIR: Thank you. I think we can do	17	COMMISSIONER CRONE: (Indicates.)
17 18	that by voice vote, can't we? All in favor?	18	THE CHAIR: Motion by Commissioner Crone.
19	(Commissioners so indicate.)	19	COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: (Indicates.)
	,	20	THE CHAIR: Second by Commissioner
20	THE CHAIR: Opposed?	21	Armbruster.
21	(No response.)	22	All in favor?
22	THE CHAIR: Hearing no opposition, the	23	(Commissioners so indicate.)
23 24	motion passes. So we have struck Item No. 10.	24	THE CHAIR: Opposed?
25	Actually, I didn't ask any of you if you	25	(No response.)
23	had anything to do with that.	20	(110 response)
	Page 7		Page 9
1	We are on to Item No. 3, which is the	1	THE CHAIR: Hearing no opposition, the
2	approval of the minutes and the transcript. 3A is	2	motion passes.
3	the Approval of the PEC Work Session Minutes for	3	COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Abstain.
4	February 8th, 2018.	4	THE CHAIR: Excuse me?
5	Do we hear a motion? Are there any	5	COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Abstain.
6	changes to it before we any corrections?	6	THE CHAIR: There's one abstention on that
7	(No response.)	7	vote. No, it's just a voice.
8	THE CHAIR: Seeing none, I will entertain	8	We are on to Item No. 4, which is the Open
9	a motion.	9	Forum. We have quite a few, actually; one, two,
10	There is a motion by Commissioner	10	three, four, five, six, seven, eight.
11	Armbruster, second by Commissioner Gipson.	11	We have eight people that have signed up
12	All in favor?	12	for the Open Forum. And the time limit is four
13	(Commissioners so indicate.)	13	minutes per. And the first on the list is
14	THE CHAIR: Opposed?	14	Caterina
15	(No response.)	15	FROM THE FLOOR: Hajer.
16	THE CHAIR: Hearing no opposition, the	16	THE CHAIR: Hajer. And is Charlotte
17	motion passes.	17	coming up with so that's Charlotte. Yes or no?
18	3B, the Approval of the PEC Transcript for	18	FROM THE FLOOR: Just Caterina and
19	the February 9, 2018, meeting.	19	Charlotte for three minutes.
20	Are there any corrections to that	20	THE CHAIR: I'm going to ask you if you
21	transcript?	21	can put her name on here, because we use this for
22	(No response.)	22	the record. I do not believe oh, they signed on
23	THE CHAIR: Seeing none, I will entertain	23	the same line. Got you. Okay. Now I got you.
24	a motion.	24	Good morning. And there's a button on the
~ ~ ~	COMMISSIONER PERALTA: (Indicates.)	25	microphone that needs to so if you press it, the
25	COMMISSIONER LEGIETTE. (Indicates.)		imerephene that he was to be if you prose it, the

Page 10 1 green light comes on. And I'm going to ask you, 1 FROM THE FLOOR: Good morning, Madam Chair 2 before you speak, to say -- say your name and spell 2 and Commission. I'm here to write -- read a letter 3 3 your last name, please. that was written by Mr. Sam Obenshain, Director at 4 FROM THE FLOOR: Okay. Good morning, 4 Cottonwood Classical Prep School. 5 5 Madam --THE CHAIR: Could I ask you to identify 6 THE REPORTER: I'm sorry. I can't hear 6 yourself and spell your last name for the record? 7 7 FROM THE FLOOR: Yes. Christine vou. 8 FROM THE FLOOR: So good morning. 8 Eisenberg, E-I-S-E-N-B-E-R-G. And I'm the Assistant 9 Madam Chairman and Committee. My name is Caterina 9 Director at Cottonwood Classical Prep. 10 Miller. My last name is spelled M-I-L-L-E-R. 10 "Chairperson Gipson and Commissioners, I 11 FROM THE FLOOR: My name is Hajer Maaz. 11 am writing this to register the concerns Cottonwood 12 And my last name is spelled M-A-A-Z. 12 Classical Prep has to the Commission and the Charter 13 THE CHAIR: Thank you. 13 School Division regarding the possible corrective 14 FROM THE FLOOR: And today, we are going 14 action being threatened by the Commission. to talk about how Santa Fe students can benefit from 15 15 "I have registered these concerns with the 16 the TTCS Middle School. 16 CSD on previous occasions and have communicated my 17 FROM THE FLOOR: Sixth-grade students that 17 concerns in writing. I am articulating the concerns 18 attend TTCS need a middle school to attend after 18 below so that there is a clear understanding that 19 they graduate. They will most likely like to attend 19 although the school has consistently provided 20 another charter school. 20 documentation required by the initial contract 21 FROM THE FLOOR: As everyone knows, 21 regarding the governing council membership changes 22 charter schools use lotteries to enroll their 22 and updates, the characterization that the disputed 23 students. You always have to hope that you get in. 23 claim of noncompliance rises to the level of 24 There usually is not a very large chance for that. 24 corrective action is laughable. 25 What do you do then? 25 "Generally, the concerns are as follows: Page 11 Page 13 1 1 FROM THE FLOOR: A sixth-grade girl from "The Commission has unilaterally amended 2 2 TTCS tried three charter schools for the lottery but the contract. Contrary to provisions throughout the 3 3 didn't get into any of them. If she stays in contract, the Commission has not negotiated in good 4 Santa Fe, she would have to go to a private school, 4 faith. 5 5 which is very expensive, or a public school, which "Section --6 6 has too many people and isn't doing well. As a MS. FRIEDMAN: Could you move back from 7 7 result, her parents are thinking about home schools the mic a little bit? 8 8 or moving to Albuquerque. FROM THE FLOOR: "Section 4.05 says that 9 FROM THE FLOOR: Students that don't 9 the Authorizer will put the criteria, processes, and 10 10 attend TTCS would have another choice for a charter procedures that we will use to oversee the school 11 school middle school. Then there is a much better 11 and the contract itself; specifically, in Section 4 12 12 chance for getting in one of the middle schools. in Articles IV through VIII, by changing this 13 FROM THE FLOOR: We hope you agree that it 13 criteria (the council must 'choose to seat' a 14 14 is a helpful thing to have a great charter school specific number of members in a particular 15 middle school. Thank you. 15 year)..." -- hold on. I'm sorry -- "...the 16 THE CHAIR: Thank you. 16 processes (requiring a new reporting mechanism..." 17 17 Could you push the button, please? Thank will not -- "...while not replacing others), and 18 18 procedures (not negotiating in good faith), the you. 19 19 Next on the list is Michael Rael. Commission has unilaterally amended the contract and 20 FROM THE FLOOR: Ma'am, it was too early 20 therefore has committed a breach of the contract. 21 21 this morning when I got up in Questa. So I misread "No. 2. Commission oversight is outside 22 22 that. I will abstain until Roots and Wings comes up the scope agreed upon in the contract. Since the 23 23 to -- with our -- we're on the agenda, Item 9B. new governing council reporting requirement is not 24 24 set forth or incorporated by reference in the THE CHAIR: Okay. Thank you. 25 25 Next is Christine Eisenberg. charter contract, it is an invalid oversight

Page 14 1 mechanism and outside the scope of the contract. 1 I've never had any problems. It's not just a school 2 2 "Subsection b of 6.11 is the contracted to us. It's more like a family. 3 3 And so we hope that you would really process for -- for changing governing council 4 members and notifying the authorizer of these 4 consider doing that for all of us. And it's really 5 5 changes. Nothing [verbatim] more or different from hard to get into another school right now, like the 6 this is -- anything -- anything more or different 6 little girls were saying. So I'd appreciate that. 7 7 from this is a unilateral change in the contract and Thank you. 8 8 a breach of the contract. THE CHAIR: Thank you. 9 9 "No. 3. Time taken away from educating Next is Melissa Aleman. 10 10 our children. The worst outcome of this entire FROM THE FLOOR: Hi. Good morning. My 11 process is that we -- is that we, arguably, the top 11 name is Melissa Aleman. My last name is --12 12 performing school in your portfolio, have had to THE CHAIR: I'm sorry. The mic isn't on. 13 13 take time and energy away from the job of educating FROM THE FLOOR: Oh, thank you. Hi. Good 14 14 students to address this trivial issue. Instead of morning. My name is Melissa Aleman. My last name 15 15 is spelled A-L-E-M-A-N. And for me, it's much working with us to find compromises and making good 16 faith efforts, the Commission's practices have 16 better speaking Spanish. 17 17 drained both human and financial capital and found (Spanish language spoken by this speaker.) 18 18 us exercising our right of choice to join another THE CHAIR: Next is Erica Lannon. 19 19 portfolio of schools. FROM THE FLOOR: I wasn't aware that I was 20 "It is our hope that the Commission 20 put on public comment. I'm also on the agenda item 21 considers carefully the precedent that it will set 21 with Roots and Wings. 22 22 THE CHAIR: Someone signed your name on if corrective action is used to address this issue 23 23 as insignificant" and as compliant -- "as compliance Open Forum. 24 24 to a box on a form. If the Commission chooses to FROM THE FLOOR: I'm sorry. 25 25 vote to take corrective action, Cottonwood Classical THE CHAIR: That's okay. Page 15 Page 17 1 1 will initiate a notice of dispute as outlined in FROM THE FLOOR: It was early when we Section 10 of the contract. 2 2 left. 3 "Thank you for your consideration and 3 THE CHAIR: People need coffee before you 4 time." 4 start up here. 5 5 THE CHAIR: Thank you. FROM THE FLOOR: 5:00 gets early up in the 6 6 Next is Kathy Garcia. mountains. 7 FROM THE FLOOR: My name is Kathy Garcia, 7 THE CHAIR: Lastly, Trevor Burns. 8 8 and the last name is G-A-R-C-I-A. And I would like FROM THE FLOOR: My name is Trevor Burns. 9 to ask that you consider making TT -- Turquoise 9 Last name is spelled B-U-R-N-S. 10 10 Trail Charter School, bringing seventh and eighth I'm here to talk for Turquoise Trail 11 11 grade to this school. getting seventh and eighth grade. I have one 12 12 My son has been there since kindergarten. daughter going to Turquoise Trail now. My second 13 And he's now in fifth grade. He's gotten an 13 will be going there this year starting kindergarten. 14 14 excellent education there. He's been nominated for Much like the two young ladies said earlier, it's 15 the National Elementary Society the last two or 15 very difficult to find a very strong school or 16 three years. And we've been really concerned about 16 equivalent school to Turquoise Trail going into 17 17 seventh and eighth grade. And it's a very difficult what we're going to do when he is finished with 18 sixth grade. 18 decision, once your child hits sixth grade. It's a 19 19 You know, there's not a lot of options. very long thought process trying to figure out what 20 Everything is far away. A lot of the schools don't 20 they're going to do after that point, especially 21 21 have very good grades. And so private school costs considering the climate today with school shootings, 22 22 a fortune, which at the -- most of us can't afford schools being locked down because of threats of open 23 23 at this time. shooters, schools having not so great grades 24 24 And we just hope that you really currently. 25 25 consider -- you know, it's been a great school. You want your child to get a good

Page 18 1 education and go on to succeed in life and every 2 opportunity that you can get when you want to be 3 able to give them. Turquoise Trail has done an 4 exceptional job so far with our children, and we 5 would like them to continue doing so for as long as 6 possible. And we hope that seventh and eighth grade 7 will be an opportunity to help them do that and give 8 our children an opportunity to go forward in high 9 school with a step up. 10 So we hope that you'll give them that 11 opportunity. Thank you. 12 THE CHAIR: Thank you. 13 14

FROM THE FLOOR: Madam Chair, excuse me. I signed up. I think you skipped me. I was right behind the girls. And I think you thought I was going up with them. Charlotte from South Valley Prep.

THE CHAIR: Oh, I'm sorry. I did. I apologize.

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

24

25

FROM THE FLOOR: No. No need to. I'm glad I didn't have to follow those girls. They were a tough act to follow; although I do agree with you girls about middle school. It's -- it's an awesome time; but it's also scary.

My name is Charlotte Alderete Trujillo.

here -- and that's for the subcommittees that we sit on.

1

2

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

It seems kind of ridiculous process that
we have to change or potentially change the
subcommittees that we serve on every year; because
it does -- and the feedback that I received from a
number of the Commissioners was, "I just started
serving on this, and I just kind of got it, and now
there's a potential for a change."

So I'm going to ask the Commissioners if they would entertain the assignments, that the subcommittee assignments are a two-year, because that would cycle in with the general election cycle, so that anyone that would be potentially coming in new would come in in a two-year cycle.

COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Madam Chair, so what year would be -- that would be relevant? This year would be --

THE CHAIR: Any Commissioners that responded back to me, actually, as to what subcommittee they wanted to serve on asked to stay where they were. So I'm -- that was my recommendation, that everyone -- and the only individual that is new is Commissioner Robbins. So

Page 19

My last name spelled A-L-D-E-R-E-T-E; Trujillo, T-R-U-J-I-L-L-O.

I'm the executive director at South Valley Preparatory School. I just wanted to come in front of you for a few seconds to say we have been on your list for a while looking for a facility. I'm hoping to be on the agenda next month to come in front of you with an amendment to change locations.

I'm here to extend an open invitation to the Commissioners to come and visit our facility. A couple already have been there. And so I'm just excited.

That's all I wanted to say. Thank you.

THE CHAIR: Thank you.

Commissioners, we are on to Item No. 5, which is Discussion and Approval of the PEC Rules of Procedure. So I will ask if anyone has any recommended changes.

And I think we've got -- did we not have at least one typo that was in there?

COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: I --

THE CHAIR: I'm going to ask the Commissioners, if you look for -- I'm goin

Commissioners, if you look for -- I'm going to ask the Commissioners to entertain an idea with the

Rules -- the Rules of Procedure. I think it's in

Page 21 what I put into our -- into the minutes for today --

that's -- that was my recommendation, and that's

what I put into our -- into the minutes for today -was simply to carry over so that it would -- next
year, there would be new assignments, because we
would have three or four new Commissioners that
would be coming on in January of '19.
COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: Madam Cha

COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: Madam Chair, I think, from a consistency standpoint, that's a very good recommendation, and I would support that.

THE CHAIR: Thank you.

COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Ditto. THE CHAIR: Thank you.

COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: And I have a question, because I had asked that the -- I had sent some questions about this. And I don't remember it being in there.

But I concur. It seems -- you're saying "subcommittees." And I was thinking those are the assignments to the other --

THE CHAIR: The LESC, the LFC.
COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Yeah.
THE CHAIR: And it just seems kind of ridiculous that every year, we're, you know, rotating them out. And we're really not. The bottom line is people say, "I want to stay where I

am."

,	Page 22		Page 24
1	So for us to even have to do that each	1	other than. So if it's a motion, and we end up with
2	year so a two-year cycle, I think that would give	2	a tie vote, I think we simply just have a new
3	new people coming on after an election the	3	motion.
4	opportunity to then got on.	4	COMMISSIONER PERALTA: Yeah. Okay. Thank
5	COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: No, I agree with	5	you.
6	that.	6	THE CHAIR: Unless someone else wants
7	MS. FRIEDMAN: Madam Chair? Excuse me.	7	to
8	When the time is appropriate, there were two	8	COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: I disagree.
9	Commissioners who sent me comments.	9	THE CHAIR: Okay.
10	THE CHAIR: Right.	10	COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: I disagree.
11	MS. FRIEDMAN: And I'd like to read them.	11	It you can have another tie vote again. And you
12	THE CHAIR: Yes, please.	12	can have another tie vote again, until somebody
13	MS. FRIEDMAN: One comment: "What do we	13	believes that they must change. And depending on
14	do for a tie vote that is not aligned with that	14	what and how many people are putting pressure so
15	is not aligned with the election of officers?"	15	it's either by lot or something.
16	THE CHAIR: And I believe the answer to	16	But it's got to be written.
17	that is we simply do another motion, which is what	17	And that get me to the other point,
18	we have done.	18	Madam Chair, is that on Page 9, "Parliamentary
19	MR. DYLAN LANGE: Is there anything in the	19	Authority," we need to change that. The last time
20	Rules?	20	we entertained this but I'll bring it up later.
21	THE CHAIR: There is nothing in our rules	21	And that is why this is this little point has
22	that address that. What we have done previously is	22	become a problem; because we've got to do only our
23	simply throw out another motion; because we had	23	rules. And there's nothing else other than this
24	and it happened at the last meeting. I believe it	24	lofty thing of commonly known rules, it it
25	was the last meeting, was it not?	25	provides for lack of of rules and of procedure.
	Page 23		Page 25
1	•	1	Page 25 But I will leave that after we finish with
1 2	Renewal. It was during renewal. We had a	1 2	
	•		But I will leave that after we finish with
2	Renewal. It was during renewal. We had a tie vote; so we simply regrouped and offered a new motion.	2	But I will leave that after we finish with this.
2 3	Renewal. It was during renewal. We had a tie vote; so we simply regrouped and offered a new	2 3	But I will leave that after we finish with this. THE CHAIR: Commissioner Peralta?
2 3 4	Renewal. It was during renewal. We had a tie vote; so we simply regrouped and offered a new motion. MR. DYLAN LANGE: So, yeah, I mean, it's	2 3 4	But I will leave that after we finish with this. THE CHAIR: Commissioner Peralta? COMMISSIONER PERALTA: Thank you,
2 3 4 5	Renewal. It was during renewal. We had a tie vote; so we simply regrouped and offered a new motion. MR. DYLAN LANGE: So, yeah, I mean, it's whatever decision you all want to make. THE CHAIR: I'm open for options. If someone wants to draw a deck of cards and	2 3 4 5	But I will leave that after we finish with this. THE CHAIR: Commissioner Peralta? COMMISSIONER PERALTA: Thank you, Madam Chair. I will share an experience that I had
2 3 4 5 6	Renewal. It was during renewal. We had a tie vote; so we simply regrouped and offered a new motion. MR. DYLAN LANGE: So, yeah, I mean, it's whatever decision you all want to make. THE CHAIR: I'm open for options. If	2 3 4 5 6	But I will leave that after we finish with this. THE CHAIR: Commissioner Peralta? COMMISSIONER PERALTA: Thank you, Madam Chair. I will share an experience that I had on the Capital Outlay Council, where not too long
2 3 4 5 6 7	Renewal. It was during renewal. We had a tie vote; so we simply regrouped and offered a new motion. MR. DYLAN LANGE: So, yeah, I mean, it's whatever decision you all want to make. THE CHAIR: I'm open for options. If someone wants to draw a deck of cards and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	But I will leave that after we finish with this. THE CHAIR: Commissioner Peralta? COMMISSIONER PERALTA: Thank you, Madam Chair. I will share an experience that I had on the Capital Outlay Council, where not too long ago, we had a tie vote on a motion. And the motion failed due to a failure of majority vote. So that would be my suggestion to follow. If it's a tie,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Renewal. It was during renewal. We had a tie vote; so we simply regrouped and offered a new motion. MR. DYLAN LANGE: So, yeah, I mean, it's whatever decision you all want to make. THE CHAIR: I'm open for options. If someone wants to draw a deck of cards and COMMISSIONER PERALTA: Beverly, can you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	But I will leave that after we finish with this. THE CHAIR: Commissioner Peralta? COMMISSIONER PERALTA: Thank you, Madam Chair. I will share an experience that I had on the Capital Outlay Council, where not too long ago, we had a tie vote on a motion. And the motion failed due to a failure of majority vote. So that would be my suggestion to follow. If it's a tie, then the motion fails.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Renewal. It was during renewal. We had a tie vote; so we simply regrouped and offered a new motion. MR. DYLAN LANGE: So, yeah, I mean, it's whatever decision you all want to make. THE CHAIR: I'm open for options. If someone wants to draw a deck of cards and COMMISSIONER PERALTA: Beverly, can you read that again, please?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	But I will leave that after we finish with this. THE CHAIR: Commissioner Peralta? COMMISSIONER PERALTA: Thank you, Madam Chair. I will share an experience that I had on the Capital Outlay Council, where not too long ago, we had a tie vote on a motion. And the motion failed due to a failure of majority vote. So that would be my suggestion to follow. If it's a tie, then the motion fails. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Are we talking
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Renewal. It was during renewal. We had a tie vote; so we simply regrouped and offered a new motion. MR. DYLAN LANGE: So, yeah, I mean, it's whatever decision you all want to make. THE CHAIR: I'm open for options. If someone wants to draw a deck of cards and COMMISSIONER PERALTA: Beverly, can you read that again, please? MS. FRIEDMAN: Yes. "What do we do for a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	But I will leave that after we finish with this. THE CHAIR: Commissioner Peralta? COMMISSIONER PERALTA: Thank you, Madam Chair. I will share an experience that I had on the Capital Outlay Council, where not too long ago, we had a tie vote on a motion. And the motion failed due to a failure of majority vote. So that would be my suggestion to follow. If it's a tie, then the motion fails. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Are we talking about motion or an election?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Renewal. It was during renewal. We had a tie vote; so we simply regrouped and offered a new motion. MR. DYLAN LANGE: So, yeah, I mean, it's whatever decision you all want to make. THE CHAIR: I'm open for options. If someone wants to draw a deck of cards and COMMISSIONER PERALTA: Beverly, can you read that again, please? MS. FRIEDMAN: Yes. "What do we do for a tie vote that is not aligned with the election of officers?" THE CHAIR: The election of officers is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	But I will leave that after we finish with this. THE CHAIR: Commissioner Peralta? COMMISSIONER PERALTA: Thank you, Madam Chair. I will share an experience that I had on the Capital Outlay Council, where not too long ago, we had a tie vote on a motion. And the motion failed due to a failure of majority vote. So that would be my suggestion to follow. If it's a tie, then the motion fails. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Are we talking about motion or an election? THE CHAIR: Motion. Election is addressed
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Renewal. It was during renewal. We had a tie vote; so we simply regrouped and offered a new motion. MR. DYLAN LANGE: So, yeah, I mean, it's whatever decision you all want to make. THE CHAIR: I'm open for options. If someone wants to draw a deck of cards and COMMISSIONER PERALTA: Beverly, can you read that again, please? MS. FRIEDMAN: Yes. "What do we do for a tie vote that is not aligned with the election of officers?" THE CHAIR: The election of officers is addressed in our Rules of Procedure, what happens if	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	But I will leave that after we finish with this. THE CHAIR: Commissioner Peralta? COMMISSIONER PERALTA: Thank you, Madam Chair. I will share an experience that I had on the Capital Outlay Council, where not too long ago, we had a tie vote on a motion. And the motion failed due to a failure of majority vote. So that would be my suggestion to follow. If it's a tie, then the motion fails. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Are we talking about motion or an election? THE CHAIR: Motion. Election is addressed in the Rules of Procedure. But anything other than
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Renewal. It was during renewal. We had a tie vote; so we simply regrouped and offered a new motion. MR. DYLAN LANGE: So, yeah, I mean, it's whatever decision you all want to make. THE CHAIR: I'm open for options. If someone wants to draw a deck of cards and COMMISSIONER PERALTA: Beverly, can you read that again, please? MS. FRIEDMAN: Yes. "What do we do for a tie vote that is not aligned with the election of officers?" THE CHAIR: The election of officers is addressed in our Rules of Procedure, what happens if there's a tie; but	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	But I will leave that after we finish with this. THE CHAIR: Commissioner Peralta? COMMISSIONER PERALTA: Thank you, Madam Chair. I will share an experience that I had on the Capital Outlay Council, where not too long ago, we had a tie vote on a motion. And the motion failed due to a failure of majority vote. So that would be my suggestion to follow. If it's a tie, then the motion fails. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Are we talking about motion or an election? THE CHAIR: Motion. Election is addressed in the Rules of Procedure. But anything other than an election is not addressed.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Renewal. It was during renewal. We had a tie vote; so we simply regrouped and offered a new motion. MR. DYLAN LANGE: So, yeah, I mean, it's whatever decision you all want to make. THE CHAIR: I'm open for options. If someone wants to draw a deck of cards and COMMISSIONER PERALTA: Beverly, can you read that again, please? MS. FRIEDMAN: Yes. "What do we do for a tie vote that is not aligned with the election of officers?" THE CHAIR: The election of officers is addressed in our Rules of Procedure, what happens if there's a tie; but COMMISSIONER PERALTA: But you were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	But I will leave that after we finish with this. THE CHAIR: Commissioner Peralta? COMMISSIONER PERALTA: Thank you, Madam Chair. I will share an experience that I had on the Capital Outlay Council, where not too long ago, we had a tie vote on a motion. And the motion failed due to a failure of majority vote. So that would be my suggestion to follow. If it's a tie, then the motion fails. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Are we talking about motion or an election? THE CHAIR: Motion. Election is addressed in the Rules of Procedure. But anything other than an election is not addressed. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Then if that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Renewal. It was during renewal. We had a tie vote; so we simply regrouped and offered a new motion. MR. DYLAN LANGE: So, yeah, I mean, it's whatever decision you all want to make. THE CHAIR: I'm open for options. If someone wants to draw a deck of cards and COMMISSIONER PERALTA: Beverly, can you read that again, please? MS. FRIEDMAN: Yes. "What do we do for a tie vote that is not aligned with the election of officers?" THE CHAIR: The election of officers is addressed in our Rules of Procedure, what happens if there's a tie; but COMMISSIONER PERALTA: But you were speaking to a tie vote on a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	But I will leave that after we finish with this. THE CHAIR: Commissioner Peralta? COMMISSIONER PERALTA: Thank you, Madam Chair. I will share an experience that I had on the Capital Outlay Council, where not too long ago, we had a tie vote on a motion. And the motion failed due to a failure of majority vote. So that would be my suggestion to follow. If it's a tie, then the motion fails. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Are we talking about motion or an election? THE CHAIR: Motion. Election is addressed in the Rules of Procedure. But anything other than an election is not addressed. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Then if that is do we have what was suggested in the rules?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Renewal. It was during renewal. We had a tie vote; so we simply regrouped and offered a new motion. MR. DYLAN LANGE: So, yeah, I mean, it's whatever decision you all want to make. THE CHAIR: I'm open for options. If someone wants to draw a deck of cards and COMMISSIONER PERALTA: Beverly, can you read that again, please? MS. FRIEDMAN: Yes. "What do we do for a tie vote that is not aligned with the election of officers?" THE CHAIR: The election of officers is addressed in our Rules of Procedure, what happens if there's a tie; but COMMISSIONER PERALTA: But you were speaking to a tie vote on a THE CHAIR: On a motion.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	But I will leave that after we finish with this. THE CHAIR: Commissioner Peralta? COMMISSIONER PERALTA: Thank you, Madam Chair. I will share an experience that I had on the Capital Outlay Council, where not too long ago, we had a tie vote on a motion. And the motion failed due to a failure of majority vote. So that would be my suggestion to follow. If it's a tie, then the motion fails. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Are we talking about motion or an election? THE CHAIR: Motion. Election is addressed in the Rules of Procedure. But anything other than an election is not addressed. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Then if that is do we have what was suggested in the rules? Maybe we need to incorporate it, just to so that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Renewal. It was during renewal. We had a tie vote; so we simply regrouped and offered a new motion. MR. DYLAN LANGE: So, yeah, I mean, it's whatever decision you all want to make. THE CHAIR: I'm open for options. If someone wants to draw a deck of cards and COMMISSIONER PERALTA: Beverly, can you read that again, please? MS. FRIEDMAN: Yes. "What do we do for a tie vote that is not aligned with the election of officers?" THE CHAIR: The election of officers is addressed in our Rules of Procedure, what happens if there's a tie; but COMMISSIONER PERALTA: But you were speaking to a tie vote on a THE CHAIR: On a motion. COMMISSIONER PERALTA: on a motion	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	But I will leave that after we finish with this. THE CHAIR: Commissioner Peralta? COMMISSIONER PERALTA: Thank you, Madam Chair. I will share an experience that I had on the Capital Outlay Council, where not too long ago, we had a tie vote on a motion. And the motion failed due to a failure of majority vote. So that would be my suggestion to follow. If it's a tie, then the motion fails. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Are we talking about motion or an election? THE CHAIR: Motion. Election is addressed in the Rules of Procedure. But anything other than an election is not addressed. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Then if that is do we have what was suggested in the rules? Maybe we need to incorporate it, just to so that we can be clear and there is no question thereafter.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Renewal. It was during renewal. We had a tie vote; so we simply regrouped and offered a new motion. MR. DYLAN LANGE: So, yeah, I mean, it's whatever decision you all want to make. THE CHAIR: I'm open for options. If someone wants to draw a deck of cards and COMMISSIONER PERALTA: Beverly, can you read that again, please? MS. FRIEDMAN: Yes. "What do we do for a tie vote that is not aligned with the election of officers?" THE CHAIR: The election of officers is addressed in our Rules of Procedure, what happens if there's a tie; but COMMISSIONER PERALTA: But you were speaking to a tie vote on a THE CHAIR: On a motion. COMMISSIONER PERALTA: on a motion pertaining to schools, not so much and this is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	But I will leave that after we finish with this. THE CHAIR: Commissioner Peralta? COMMISSIONER PERALTA: Thank you, Madam Chair. I will share an experience that I had on the Capital Outlay Council, where not too long ago, we had a tie vote on a motion. And the motion failed due to a failure of majority vote. So that would be my suggestion to follow. If it's a tie, then the motion fails. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Are we talking about motion or an election? THE CHAIR: Motion. Election is addressed in the Rules of Procedure. But anything other than an election is not addressed. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Then if that is do we have what was suggested in the rules? Maybe we need to incorporate it, just to so that we can be clear and there is no question thereafter. And I think he's right. For the most
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Renewal. It was during renewal. We had a tie vote; so we simply regrouped and offered a new motion. MR. DYLAN LANGE: So, yeah, I mean, it's whatever decision you all want to make. THE CHAIR: I'm open for options. If someone wants to draw a deck of cards and COMMISSIONER PERALTA: Beverly, can you read that again, please? MS. FRIEDMAN: Yes. "What do we do for a tie vote that is not aligned with the election of officers?" THE CHAIR: The election of officers is addressed in our Rules of Procedure, what happens if there's a tie; but COMMISSIONER PERALTA: But you were speaking to a tie vote on a THE CHAIR: On a motion. COMMISSIONER PERALTA: on a motion pertaining to schools, not so much and this is about tie votes on the election of officers on the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	But I will leave that after we finish with this. THE CHAIR: Commissioner Peralta? COMMISSIONER PERALTA: Thank you, Madam Chair. I will share an experience that I had on the Capital Outlay Council, where not too long ago, we had a tie vote on a motion. And the motion failed due to a failure of majority vote. So that would be my suggestion to follow. If it's a tie, then the motion fails. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Are we talking about motion or an election? THE CHAIR: Motion. Election is addressed in the Rules of Procedure. But anything other than an election is not addressed. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Then if that is do we have what was suggested in the rules? Maybe we need to incorporate it, just to so that we can be clear and there is no question thereafter. And I think he's right. For the most part, rules of procedure have if there's a tie,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Renewal. It was during renewal. We had a tie vote; so we simply regrouped and offered a new motion. MR. DYLAN LANGE: So, yeah, I mean, it's whatever decision you all want to make. THE CHAIR: I'm open for options. If someone wants to draw a deck of cards and COMMISSIONER PERALTA: Beverly, can you read that again, please? MS. FRIEDMAN: Yes. "What do we do for a tie vote that is not aligned with the election of officers?" THE CHAIR: The election of officers is addressed in our Rules of Procedure, what happens if there's a tie; but COMMISSIONER PERALTA: But you were speaking to a tie vote on a THE CHAIR: On a motion. COMMISSIONER PERALTA: on a motion pertaining to schools, not so much and this is about tie votes on the election of officers on the Commission; is that correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	But I will leave that after we finish with this. THE CHAIR: Commissioner Peralta? COMMISSIONER PERALTA: Thank you, Madam Chair. I will share an experience that I had on the Capital Outlay Council, where not too long ago, we had a tie vote on a motion. And the motion failed due to a failure of majority vote. So that would be my suggestion to follow. If it's a tie, then the motion fails. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Are we talking about motion or an election? THE CHAIR: Motion. Election is addressed in the Rules of Procedure. But anything other than an election is not addressed. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Then if that is do we have what was suggested in the rules? Maybe we need to incorporate it, just to so that we can be clear and there is no question thereafter. And I think he's right. For the most part, rules of procedure have if there's a tie, there's no majority, and, therefore, it falls. So
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Renewal. It was during renewal. We had a tie vote; so we simply regrouped and offered a new motion. MR. DYLAN LANGE: So, yeah, I mean, it's whatever decision you all want to make. THE CHAIR: I'm open for options. If someone wants to draw a deck of cards and COMMISSIONER PERALTA: Beverly, can you read that again, please? MS. FRIEDMAN: Yes. "What do we do for a tie vote that is not aligned with the election of officers?" THE CHAIR: The election of officers is addressed in our Rules of Procedure, what happens if there's a tie; but COMMISSIONER PERALTA: But you were speaking to a tie vote on a THE CHAIR: On a motion. COMMISSIONER PERALTA: on a motion pertaining to schools, not so much and this is about tie votes on the election of officers on the Commission; is that correct? THE CHAIR: No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	But I will leave that after we finish with this. THE CHAIR: Commissioner Peralta? COMMISSIONER PERALTA: Thank you, Madam Chair. I will share an experience that I had on the Capital Outlay Council, where not too long ago, we had a tie vote on a motion. And the motion failed due to a failure of majority vote. So that would be my suggestion to follow. If it's a tie, then the motion fails. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Are we talking about motion or an election? THE CHAIR: Motion. Election is addressed in the Rules of Procedure. But anything other than an election is not addressed. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Then if that is do we have what was suggested in the rules? Maybe we need to incorporate it, just to so that we can be clear and there is no question thereafter. And I think he's right. For the most part, rules of procedure have if there's a tie, there's no majority, and, therefore, it falls. So let's incorporate that. I think he can articulate,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Renewal. It was during renewal. We had a tie vote; so we simply regrouped and offered a new motion. MR. DYLAN LANGE: So, yeah, I mean, it's whatever decision you all want to make. THE CHAIR: I'm open for options. If someone wants to draw a deck of cards and COMMISSIONER PERALTA: Beverly, can you read that again, please? MS. FRIEDMAN: Yes. "What do we do for a tie vote that is not aligned with the election of officers?" THE CHAIR: The election of officers is addressed in our Rules of Procedure, what happens if there's a tie; but COMMISSIONER PERALTA: But you were speaking to a tie vote on a THE CHAIR: On a motion. COMMISSIONER PERALTA: on a motion pertaining to schools, not so much and this is about tie votes on the election of officers on the Commission; is that correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	But I will leave that after we finish with this. THE CHAIR: Commissioner Peralta? COMMISSIONER PERALTA: Thank you, Madam Chair. I will share an experience that I had on the Capital Outlay Council, where not too long ago, we had a tie vote on a motion. And the motion failed due to a failure of majority vote. So that would be my suggestion to follow. If it's a tie, then the motion fails. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Are we talking about motion or an election? THE CHAIR: Motion. Election is addressed in the Rules of Procedure. But anything other than an election is not addressed. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Then if that is do we have what was suggested in the rules? Maybe we need to incorporate it, just to so that we can be clear and there is no question thereafter. And I think he's right. For the most part, rules of procedure have if there's a tie, there's no majority, and, therefore, it falls. So

			8 (Pages 20 to 29)
*	Page 26		Page 28
1	COMMISSIONER PERALTA: Madam Chair, I	1	COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Okay. I'm fine.
2	would recommend that we table this until we get the	2	I don't have any problem. I was just actually
3	language appropriately added to the procedure and	3	THE CHAIR: Yeah. Because it's
4	then come back.	4	actually and it's been since I've been on that
5	THE CHAIR: Because I'm not comfortable	5	the Executive Committee sets the agenda for the
6	yeah. Thank you.	6	for the next month; so that is something that we
7	COMMISSIONER PERALTA: Thank you.	7	need to take out
8	THE CHAIR: All right.	8	COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Okay.
9	COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: And I would second	9	THE CHAIR: or clarify that the
10	that.	10	Executive Committee does that.
11		11	COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: I just thought
12	COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: May I add the	12	maybe I was missing something.
	other, so that we can maybe wait on that also?	13	THE CHAIR: We've all been missing it.
13	THE CHAIR: Can I ask you, for clarity, to	14	COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: On Page 7. I-1,
14	e-mail that to Beverly?	15	"Recusal." We have written in here that if under
15	COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Okay.	16	"A," that, "If a Commissioner determines a need to
16	THE CHAIR: So that we can get that	17	recuse himself or herself that shall not participate
17	language clear and have it for the next meeting?	18	
18	COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: All right.	19	in the discussion, questioning or commenting," but then we say, "the Commissioner shall leave
19	THE CHAIR: All right?	20	· ·
20	COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Sounds good.	20 21	the meeting." Do we need to discuss that out? Or do we
21	THE CHAIR: Thank you. Okay.	21 22	
22	COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Madam Chair, I		Want
23	have one question.	23	THE CHAIR: No. On recusal, they do not
24	THE CHAIR: Sure.	24 25	participate. On abstention, they can participate. But on recusal, if you're going to recuse yourself,
25	COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: On Page 5, under	23	But on recusar, if you're going to recuse yoursen,
	Page 27		Page 29
1	•		1.08-27
1		1	41
2	E and I may have two or I'm sorry. But this	1	then you do not participate in the discussion.
2	is the first question. I am unclear. I need a	2	COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: And you have to
3	is the first question. I am unclear. I need a clarification on letter let's see E, the	2 3	COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: And you have to leave the room.
3 4	is the first question. I am unclear. I need a clarification on letter let's see E, the quorum. "Per statute, a majority. Total membership	2 3 4	COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: And you have to leave the room. THE CHAIR: Right.
3 4 5	is the first question. I am unclear. I need a clarification on letter let's see E, the quorum. "Per statute, a majority. Total membership of the Commission at the time of the meeting shall	2 3 4 5	COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: And you have to leave the room. THE CHAIR: Right. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: I just thought
3 4 5 6	is the first question. I am unclear. I need a clarification on letter let's see E, the quorum. "Per statute, a majority. Total membership of the Commission at the time of the meeting shall constitute a quorum."	2 3 4 5 6	COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: And you have to leave the room. THE CHAIR: Right. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: I just thought we've had some recusals, and we've
3 4 5 6 7	is the first question. I am unclear. I need a clarification on letter let's see E, the quorum. "Per statute, a majority. Total membership of the Commission at the time of the meeting shall constitute a quorum." So, like today, when we have members who	2 3 4 5 6 7	COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: And you have to leave the room. THE CHAIR: Right. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: I just thought we've had some recusals, and we've THE CHAIR: No, we've had abstentions.
3 4 5 6 7 8	is the first question. I am unclear. I need a clarification on letter let's see E, the quorum. "Per statute, a majority. Total membership of the Commission at the time of the meeting shall constitute a quorum." So, like today, when we have members who are unable to attend, this the quorum is a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: And you have to leave the room. THE CHAIR: Right. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: I just thought we've had some recusals, and we've THE CHAIR: No, we've had abstentions. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Leaving of the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	is the first question. I am unclear. I need a clarification on letter let's see E, the quorum. "Per statute, a majority. Total membership of the Commission at the time of the meeting shall constitute a quorum." So, like today, when we have members who are unable to attend, this the quorum is a constant? It doesn't it's the total majority.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: And you have to leave the room. THE CHAIR: Right. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: I just thought we've had some recusals, and we've THE CHAIR: No, we've had abstentions. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Leaving of the room. I think it's legal something I'm not
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	is the first question. I am unclear. I need a clarification on letter let's see E, the quorum. "Per statute, a majority. Total membership of the Commission at the time of the meeting shall constitute a quorum." So, like today, when we have members who are unable to attend, this the quorum is a constant? It doesn't it's the total majority. THE CHAIR: That has been my	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: And you have to leave the room. THE CHAIR: Right. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: I just thought we've had some recusals, and we've THE CHAIR: No, we've had abstentions. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Leaving of the room. I think it's legal something I'm not quite sure.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	is the first question. I am unclear. I need a clarification on letter let's see E, the quorum. "Per statute, a majority. Total membership of the Commission at the time of the meeting shall constitute a quorum." So, like today, when we have members who are unable to attend, this the quorum is a constant? It doesn't it's the total majority. THE CHAIR: That has been my understanding, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: And you have to leave the room. THE CHAIR: Right. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: I just thought we've had some recusals, and we've THE CHAIR: No, we've had abstentions. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Leaving of the room. I think it's legal something I'm not quite sure. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: I'm fine. I'm
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	is the first question. I am unclear. I need a clarification on letter let's see E, the quorum. "Per statute, a majority. Total membership of the Commission at the time of the meeting shall constitute a quorum." So, like today, when we have members who are unable to attend, this the quorum is a constant? It doesn't it's the total majority. THE CHAIR: That has been my understanding, yes. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Okay. I just	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: And you have to leave the room. THE CHAIR: Right. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: I just thought we've had some recusals, and we've THE CHAIR: No, we've had abstentions. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Leaving of the room. I think it's legal something I'm not quite sure. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: I'm fine. I'm just not sure. I'm fine. That was my last
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	is the first question. I am unclear. I need a clarification on letter let's see E, the quorum. "Per statute, a majority. Total membership of the Commission at the time of the meeting shall constitute a quorum." So, like today, when we have members who are unable to attend, this the quorum is a constant? It doesn't it's the total majority. THE CHAIR: That has been my understanding, yes. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Okay. I just didn't understand.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: And you have to leave the room. THE CHAIR: Right. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: I just thought we've had some recusals, and we've THE CHAIR: No, we've had abstentions. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Leaving of the room. I think it's legal something I'm not quite sure. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: I'm fine. I'm just not sure. I'm fine. That was my last question.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	is the first question. I am unclear. I need a clarification on letter let's see E, the quorum. "Per statute, a majority. Total membership of the Commission at the time of the meeting shall constitute a quorum." So, like today, when we have members who are unable to attend, this the quorum is a constant? It doesn't it's the total majority. THE CHAIR: That has been my understanding, yes. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Okay. I just didn't understand. THE CHAIR: It's the total it's the 10.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: And you have to leave the room. THE CHAIR: Right. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: I just thought we've had some recusals, and we've THE CHAIR: No, we've had abstentions. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Leaving of the room. I think it's legal something I'm not quite sure. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: I'm fine. I'm just not sure. I'm fine. That was my last question. THE CHAIR: Okay.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	is the first question. I am unclear. I need a clarification on letter let's see E, the quorum. "Per statute, a majority. Total membership of the Commission at the time of the meeting shall constitute a quorum." So, like today, when we have members who are unable to attend, this the quorum is a constant? It doesn't it's the total majority. THE CHAIR: That has been my understanding, yes. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Okay. I just didn't understand. THE CHAIR: It's the total it's the 10. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Okay. Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: And you have to leave the room. THE CHAIR: Right. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: I just thought we've had some recusals, and we've THE CHAIR: No, we've had abstentions. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Leaving of the room. I think it's legal something I'm not quite sure. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: I'm fine. I'm just not sure. I'm fine. That was my last question. THE CHAIR: Okay. (A discussion was held off the record.)
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	is the first question. I am unclear. I need a clarification on letter let's see E, the quorum. "Per statute, a majority. Total membership of the Commission at the time of the meeting shall constitute a quorum." So, like today, when we have members who are unable to attend, this the quorum is a constant? It doesn't it's the total majority. THE CHAIR: That has been my understanding, yes. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Okay. I just didn't understand. THE CHAIR: It's the total it's the 10. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Okay. Thank you. And then on Page 6 on G-2, just as a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: And you have to leave the room. THE CHAIR: Right. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: I just thought we've had some recusals, and we've THE CHAIR: No, we've had abstentions. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Leaving of the room. I think it's legal something I'm not quite sure. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: I'm fine. I'm just not sure. I'm fine. That was my last question. THE CHAIR: Okay. (A discussion was held off the record.) THE CHAIR: Beverly, did we cover
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	is the first question. I am unclear. I need a clarification on letter let's see E, the quorum. "Per statute, a majority. Total membership of the Commission at the time of the meeting shall constitute a quorum." So, like today, when we have members who are unable to attend, this the quorum is a constant? It doesn't it's the total majority. THE CHAIR: That has been my understanding, yes. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Okay. I just didn't understand. THE CHAIR: It's the total it's the 10. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Okay. Thank you. And then on Page 6 on G-2, just as a clarification for me, "At each meeting,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: And you have to leave the room. THE CHAIR: Right. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: I just thought we've had some recusals, and we've THE CHAIR: No, we've had abstentions. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Leaving of the room. I think it's legal something I'm not quite sure. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: I'm fine. I'm just not sure. I'm fine. That was my last question. THE CHAIR: Okay. (A discussion was held off the record.) THE CHAIR: Beverly, did we cover everything you had?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	is the first question. I am unclear. I need a clarification on letter let's see E, the quorum. "Per statute, a majority. Total membership of the Commission at the time of the meeting shall constitute a quorum." So, like today, when we have members who are unable to attend, this the quorum is a constant? It doesn't it's the total majority. THE CHAIR: That has been my understanding, yes. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Okay. I just didn't understand. THE CHAIR: It's the total it's the 10. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Okay. Thank you. And then on Page 6 on G-2, just as a clarification for me, "At each meeting, Commissioners shall discuss and vote on the agenda	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: And you have to leave the room. THE CHAIR: Right. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: I just thought we've had some recusals, and we've THE CHAIR: No, we've had abstentions. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Leaving of the room. I think it's legal something I'm not quite sure. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: I'm fine. I'm just not sure. I'm fine. That was my last question. THE CHAIR: Okay. (A discussion was held off the record.) THE CHAIR: Beverly, did we cover everything you had? MS. FRIEDMAN: Madam Chair, there was a
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	is the first question. I am unclear. I need a clarification on letter let's see E, the quorum. "Per statute, a majority. Total membership of the Commission at the time of the meeting shall constitute a quorum." So, like today, when we have members who are unable to attend, this the quorum is a constant? It doesn't it's the total majority. THE CHAIR: That has been my understanding, yes. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Okay. I just didn't understand. THE CHAIR: It's the total it's the 10. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Okay. Thank you. And then on Page 6 on G-2, just as a clarification for me, "At each meeting, Commissioners shall discuss and vote on the agenda items for the next month's meeting."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: And you have to leave the room. THE CHAIR: Right. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: I just thought we've had some recusals, and we've THE CHAIR: No, we've had abstentions. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Leaving of the room. I think it's legal something I'm not quite sure. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: I'm fine. I'm just not sure. I'm fine. That was my last question. THE CHAIR: Okay. (A discussion was held off the record.) THE CHAIR: Beverly, did we cover everything you had? MS. FRIEDMAN: Madam Chair, there was a question on recusal. And I can send all of these to
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	is the first question. I am unclear. I need a clarification on letter let's see E, the quorum. "Per statute, a majority. Total membership of the Commission at the time of the meeting shall constitute a quorum." So, like today, when we have members who are unable to attend, this the quorum is a constant? It doesn't it's the total majority. THE CHAIR: That has been my understanding, yes. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Okay. I just didn't understand. THE CHAIR: It's the total it's the 10. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Okay. Thank you. And then on Page 6 on G-2, just as a clarification for me, "At each meeting, Commissioners shall discuss and vote on the agenda items for the next month's meeting." Do we do that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: And you have to leave the room. THE CHAIR: Right. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: I just thought we've had some recusals, and we've THE CHAIR: No, we've had abstentions. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Leaving of the room. I think it's legal something I'm not quite sure. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: I'm fine. I'm just not sure. I'm fine. That was my last question. THE CHAIR: Okay. (A discussion was held off the record.) THE CHAIR: Beverly, did we cover everything you had? MS. FRIEDMAN: Madam Chair, there was a question on recusal. And I can send all of these to Dylan.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	is the first question. I am unclear. I need a clarification on letter let's see E, the quorum. "Per statute, a majority. Total membership of the Commission at the time of the meeting shall constitute a quorum." So, like today, when we have members who are unable to attend, this the quorum is a constant? It doesn't it's the total majority. THE CHAIR: That has been my understanding, yes. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Okay. I just didn't understand. THE CHAIR: It's the total it's the 10. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Okay. Thank you. And then on Page 6 on G-2, just as a clarification for me, "At each meeting, Commissioners shall discuss and vote on the agenda items for the next month's meeting." Do we do that? THE CHAIR: No, we don't.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: And you have to leave the room. THE CHAIR: Right. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: I just thought we've had some recusals, and we've THE CHAIR: No, we've had abstentions. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Leaving of the room. I think it's legal something I'm not quite sure. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: I'm fine. I'm just not sure. I'm fine. That was my last question. THE CHAIR: Okay. (A discussion was held off the record.) THE CHAIR: Beverly, did we cover everything you had? MS. FRIEDMAN: Madam Chair, there was a question on recusal. And I can send all of these to Dylan. THE CHAIR: To Dylan? Okay. Thank you.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	is the first question. I am unclear. I need a clarification on letter let's see E, the quorum. "Per statute, a majority. Total membership of the Commission at the time of the meeting shall constitute a quorum." So, like today, when we have members who are unable to attend, this the quorum is a constant? It doesn't it's the total majority. THE CHAIR: That has been my understanding, yes. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Okay. I just didn't understand. THE CHAIR: It's the total it's the 10. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Okay. Thank you. And then on Page 6 on G-2, just as a clarification for me, "At each meeting, Commissioners shall discuss and vote on the agenda items for the next month's meeting." Do we do that? THE CHAIR: No, we don't. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Oh, okay. Thank	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: And you have to leave the room. THE CHAIR: Right. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: I just thought we've had some recusals, and we've THE CHAIR: No, we've had abstentions. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Leaving of the room. I think it's legal something I'm not quite sure. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: I'm fine. I'm just not sure. I'm fine. That was my last question. THE CHAIR: Okay. (A discussion was held off the record.) THE CHAIR: Beverly, did we cover everything you had? MS. FRIEDMAN: Madam Chair, there was a question on recusal. And I can send all of these to Dylan. THE CHAIR: To Dylan? Okay. Thank you. Commissioner Crone?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	is the first question. I am unclear. I need a clarification on letter let's see E, the quorum. "Per statute, a majority. Total membership of the Commission at the time of the meeting shall constitute a quorum." So, like today, when we have members who are unable to attend, this the quorum is a constant? It doesn't it's the total majority. THE CHAIR: That has been my understanding, yes. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Okay. I just didn't understand. THE CHAIR: It's the total it's the 10. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Okay. Thank you. And then on Page 6 on G-2, just as a clarification for me, "At each meeting, Commissioners shall discuss and vote on the agenda items for the next month's meeting." Do we do that? THE CHAIR: No, we don't. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Oh, okay. Thank you. Because I thought I was losing my mind. I'm	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: And you have to leave the room. THE CHAIR: Right. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: I just thought we've had some recusals, and we've THE CHAIR: No, we've had abstentions. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Leaving of the room. I think it's legal something I'm not quite sure. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: I'm fine. I'm just not sure. I'm fine. That was my last question. THE CHAIR: Okay. (A discussion was held off the record.) THE CHAIR: Beverly, did we cover everything you had? MS. FRIEDMAN: Madam Chair, there was a question on recusal. And I can send all of these to Dylan. THE CHAIR: To Dylan? Okay. Thank you. Commissioner Crone? COMMISSIONER CRONE: If we have a set of
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	is the first question. I am unclear. I need a clarification on letter let's see E, the quorum. "Per statute, a majority. Total membership of the Commission at the time of the meeting shall constitute a quorum." So, like today, when we have members who are unable to attend, this the quorum is a constant? It doesn't it's the total majority. THE CHAIR: That has been my understanding, yes. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Okay. I just didn't understand. THE CHAIR: It's the total it's the 10. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Okay. Thank you. And then on Page 6 on G-2, just as a clarification for me, "At each meeting, Commissioners shall discuss and vote on the agenda items for the next month's meeting." Do we do that? THE CHAIR: No, we don't. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Oh, okay. Thank you. Because I thought I was losing my mind. I'm sorry. So	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: And you have to leave the room. THE CHAIR: Right. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: I just thought we've had some recusals, and we've THE CHAIR: No, we've had abstentions. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Leaving of the room. I think it's legal something I'm not quite sure. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: I'm fine. I'm just not sure. I'm fine. That was my last question. THE CHAIR: Okay. (A discussion was held off the record.) THE CHAIR: Beverly, did we cover everything you had? MS. FRIEDMAN: Madam Chair, there was a question on recusal. And I can send all of these to Dylan. THE CHAIR: To Dylan? Okay. Thank you. Commissioner Crone? COMMISSIONER CRONE: If we have a set of things, should we send those notes to Beverly?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	is the first question. I am unclear. I need a clarification on letter let's see E, the quorum. "Per statute, a majority. Total membership of the Commission at the time of the meeting shall constitute a quorum." So, like today, when we have members who are unable to attend, this the quorum is a constant? It doesn't it's the total majority. THE CHAIR: That has been my understanding, yes. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Okay. I just didn't understand. THE CHAIR: It's the total it's the 10. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Okay. Thank you. And then on Page 6 on G-2, just as a clarification for me, "At each meeting, Commissioners shall discuss and vote on the agenda items for the next month's meeting." Do we do that? THE CHAIR: No, we don't. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Oh, okay. Thank you. Because I thought I was losing my mind. I'm	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: And you have to leave the room. THE CHAIR: Right. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: I just thought we've had some recusals, and we've THE CHAIR: No, we've had abstentions. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Leaving of the room. I think it's legal something I'm not quite sure. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: I'm fine. I'm just not sure. I'm fine. That was my last question. THE CHAIR: Okay. (A discussion was held off the record.) THE CHAIR: Beverly, did we cover everything you had? MS. FRIEDMAN: Madam Chair, there was a question on recusal. And I can send all of these to Dylan. THE CHAIR: To Dylan? Okay. Thank you. Commissioner Crone? COMMISSIONER CRONE: If we have a set of

			9 (Pages 30 to 33)
,	Page 30		Page 32
1	COMMISSIONER CRONE: Okay.	1	to the rules.
2	COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: Madam Chair, on	2	THE CHAIR: But it definitely is, yeah.
3	G-2, you know, I would just recommend that maybe,	3	COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Okay. That's all
4	rather than striking that totally, that maybe we	4	I have
5	we change it to where at each meeting, Commissioners	5	THE CHAIR: Okay.
6	may discuss and add items to the next. That way,	6	COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: question or
7	it's not I mean, the Executive Committee can set	7	correction.
8		8	THE CHAIR: Commissioners?
9	the agenda; but we may add	9	
-	THE CHAIR: Have input?		COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: I second.
10	COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: We can have input	10	THE CHAIR: There's a motion by
11	at that time. And I think we just say, "May add by	11	Commissioner Crone, second by Commissioner Johnston.
12	majority vote," or whatever, "items." That way,	12	Can we do a voice vote on this?
13	it's not just striking it and leaving it totally;	13	All in favor?
14	because if the majority wants something, then the	14	(Commissioners so indicate.)
15	Executive Committee may not remember that or	15	THE CHAIR: Opposed?
16	whatever. That way, we get it on the record.	16	(No response.)
17	THE CHAIR: Okay. Point well-taken.	17	THE CHAIR: Hearing no opposition, the
18	Thank you.	18	motion passes.
19	Okay. We are on to Item No. 6, Discussion	19	Item No. 8, report from Options for
20	and Possible Action on the Open Meeting Act	20	Parents. Oh, I'm sorry. Item No. 7. I'm getting
21	Resolution.	21	ahead of myself. I know Cindy has to leave, so I'm
22	So we do have to, every year, adopt this	22	trying to expedite this.
23	resolution. So I will ask for a motion.	23	And first up is J. Paul Taylor.
24	COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: I have some I	24	DR. PELAYO: Okay. Madam Chair, our first
25	have a question and a possible I'm not sure	25	amendment request here is from J. Paul Taylor. And
	D _{0.002} 21		Dage 22
i	Page 31		Page 33
1	whether it's a a typo or what.	1	the information is here in your in your materials
2	whether it's a a typo or what. It's on the second sentence, No. 5,	2	the information is here in your in your materials as Item 7A.
2 3	whether it's a a typo or what. It's on the second sentence, No. 5, Page 2, No. 1 is something "PEC Liaison." It	2 3	the information is here in your in your materials as Item 7A. J. Paul Taylor is requesting to amend
2 3 4	whether it's a a typo or what. It's on the second sentence, No. 5, Page 2, No. 1 is something "PEC Liaison." It is something "electronically to newspaper."	2 3 4	the information is here in your in your materials as Item 7A. J. Paul Taylor is requesting to amend Section 8.01 related to the operational structure.
2 3 4 5	whether it's a a typo or what. It's on the second sentence, No. 5, Page 2, No. 1 is something "PEC Liaison." It is something "electronically to newspaper." THE CHAIR: I think it's probably supposed	2 3 4 5	the information is here in your in your materials as Item 7A. J. Paul Taylor is requesting to amend Section 8.01 related to the operational structure. The school is proposing to to make
2 3 4 5 6	whether it's a a typo or what. It's on the second sentence, No. 5, Page 2, No. 1 is something "PEC Liaison." It is something "electronically to newspaper." THE CHAIR: I think it's probably supposed to be "entered" or something. Or "sent."	2 3 4 5 6	the information is here in your in your materials as Item 7A. J. Paul Taylor is requesting to amend Section 8.01 related to the operational structure. The school is proposing to to make changes to the length of school year/length of
2 3 4 5 6 7	whether it's a a typo or what. It's on the second sentence, No. 5, Page 2, No. 1 is something "PEC Liaison." It is something "electronically to newspaper." THE CHAIR: I think it's probably supposed to be "entered" or something. Or "sent." MS. FRIEDMAN: Yeah.	2 3 4 5 6 7	the information is here in your in your materials as Item 7A. J. Paul Taylor is requesting to amend Section 8.01 related to the operational structure. The school is proposing to to make changes to the length of school year/length of school day, instructional hours. So what you have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	whether it's a a typo or what. It's on the second sentence, No. 5, Page 2, No. 1 is something "PEC Liaison." It is something "electronically to newspaper." THE CHAIR: I think it's probably supposed to be "entered" or something. Or "sent." MS. FRIEDMAN: Yeah. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Just so that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the information is here in your in your materials as Item 7A. J. Paul Taylor is requesting to amend Section 8.01 related to the operational structure. The school is proposing to to make changes to the length of school year/length of school day, instructional hours. So what you have in front of you here is an analysis with a school
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	whether it's a a typo or what. It's on the second sentence, No. 5, Page 2, No. 1 is something "PEC Liaison." It is something "electronically to newspaper." THE CHAIR: I think it's probably supposed to be "entered" or something. Or "sent." MS. FRIEDMAN: Yeah. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Just so that THE CHAIR: "Sent electronically to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the information is here in your in your materials as Item 7A. J. Paul Taylor is requesting to amend Section 8.01 related to the operational structure. The school is proposing to to make changes to the length of school year/length of school day, instructional hours. So what you have in front of you here is an analysis with a school history and recurrent enrollment.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	whether it's a a typo or what. It's on the second sentence, No. 5, Page 2, No. 1 is something "PEC Liaison." It is something "electronically to newspaper." THE CHAIR: I think it's probably supposed to be "entered" or something. Or "sent." MS. FRIEDMAN: Yeah. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Just so that THE CHAIR: "Sent electronically to newspaper."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the information is here in your in your materials as Item 7A. J. Paul Taylor is requesting to amend Section 8.01 related to the operational structure. The school is proposing to to make changes to the length of school year/length of school day, instructional hours. So what you have in front of you here is an analysis with a school history and recurrent enrollment. And you do see school performance,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	whether it's a a typo or what. It's on the second sentence, No. 5, Page 2, No. 1 is something "PEC Liaison." It is something "electronically to newspaper." THE CHAIR: I think it's probably supposed to be "entered" or something. Or "sent." MS. FRIEDMAN: Yeah. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Just so that THE CHAIR: "Sent electronically to newspaper." MS. FRIEDMAN: "Sent." It's supposed to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the information is here in your in your materials as Item 7A. J. Paul Taylor is requesting to amend Section 8.01 related to the operational structure. The school is proposing to to make changes to the length of school year/length of school day, instructional hours. So what you have in front of you here is an analysis with a school history and recurrent enrollment. And you do see school performance, starting on Page 2 of your materials. You see that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	whether it's a a typo or what. It's on the second sentence, No. 5, Page 2, No. 1 is something "PEC Liaison." It is something "electronically to newspaper." THE CHAIR: I think it's probably supposed to be "entered" or something. Or "sent." MS. FRIEDMAN: Yeah. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Just so that THE CHAIR: "Sent electronically to newspaper." MS. FRIEDMAN: "Sent." It's supposed to be an "S."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the information is here in your in your materials as Item 7A. J. Paul Taylor is requesting to amend Section 8.01 related to the operational structure. The school is proposing to to make changes to the length of school year/length of school day, instructional hours. So what you have in front of you here is an analysis with a school history and recurrent enrollment. And you do see school performance, starting on Page 2 of your materials. You see that the school has earned a "C" grade in the last three
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	whether it's a a typo or what. It's on the second sentence, No. 5, Page 2, No. 1 is something "PEC Liaison." It is something "electronically to newspaper." THE CHAIR: I think it's probably supposed to be "entered" or something. Or "sent." MS. FRIEDMAN: Yeah. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Just so that THE CHAIR: "Sent electronically to newspaper." MS. FRIEDMAN: "Sent." It's supposed to be an "S." THE CHAIR: Supposed to be an "S" there.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the information is here in your in your materials as Item 7A. J. Paul Taylor is requesting to amend Section 8.01 related to the operational structure. The school is proposing to to make changes to the length of school year/length of school day, instructional hours. So what you have in front of you here is an analysis with a school history and recurrent enrollment. And you do see school performance, starting on Page 2 of your materials. You see that the school has earned a "C" grade in the last three school grade reports.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	whether it's a a typo or what. It's on the second sentence, No. 5, Page 2, No. 1 is something "PEC Liaison." It is something "electronically to newspaper." THE CHAIR: I think it's probably supposed to be "entered" or something. Or "sent." MS. FRIEDMAN: Yeah. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Just so that THE CHAIR: "Sent electronically to newspaper." MS. FRIEDMAN: "Sent." It's supposed to be an "S." THE CHAIR: Supposed to be an "S" there. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: And then Page 3,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the information is here in your in your materials as Item 7A. J. Paul Taylor is requesting to amend Section 8.01 related to the operational structure. The school is proposing to to make changes to the length of school year/length of school day, instructional hours. So what you have in front of you here is an analysis with a school history and recurrent enrollment. And you do see school performance, starting on Page 2 of your materials. You see that the school has earned a "C" grade in the last three school grade reports. If you turn the page, you have the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	whether it's a a typo or what. It's on the second sentence, No. 5, Page 2, No. 1 is something "PEC Liaison." It is something "electronically to newspaper." THE CHAIR: I think it's probably supposed to be "entered" or something. Or "sent." MS. FRIEDMAN: Yeah. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Just so that THE CHAIR: "Sent electronically to newspaper." MS. FRIEDMAN: "Sent." It's supposed to be an "S." THE CHAIR: Supposed to be an "S" there. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: And then Page 3, 8, No. 4, "Pursuant to PEC Rules of Procedure,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the information is here in your in your materials as Item 7A. J. Paul Taylor is requesting to amend Section 8.01 related to the operational structure. The school is proposing to to make changes to the length of school year/length of school day, instructional hours. So what you have in front of you here is an analysis with a school history and recurrent enrollment. And you do see school performance, starting on Page 2 of your materials. You see that the school has earned a "C" grade in the last three school grade reports. If you turn the page, you have the detailed analysis for the school overall. You'll
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	whether it's a a typo or what. It's on the second sentence, No. 5, Page 2, No. 1 is something "PEC Liaison." It is something "electronically to newspaper." THE CHAIR: I think it's probably supposed to be "entered" or something. Or "sent." MS. FRIEDMAN: Yeah. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Just so that THE CHAIR: "Sent electronically to newspaper." MS. FRIEDMAN: "Sent." It's supposed to be an "S." THE CHAIR: Supposed to be an "S" there. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: And then Page 3, 8, No. 4, "Pursuant to PEC Rules of Procedure, telephonic attendance is requested and approved by	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the information is here in your in your materials as Item 7A. J. Paul Taylor is requesting to amend Section 8.01 related to the operational structure. The school is proposing to to make changes to the length of school year/length of school day, instructional hours. So what you have in front of you here is an analysis with a school history and recurrent enrollment. And you do see school performance, starting on Page 2 of your materials. You see that the school has earned a "C" grade in the last three school grade reports. If you turn the page, you have the detailed analysis for the school overall. You'll notice that the school has made improvements in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	whether it's a a typo or what. It's on the second sentence, No. 5, Page 2, No. 1 is something "PEC Liaison." It is something "electronically to newspaper." THE CHAIR: I think it's probably supposed to be "entered" or something. Or "sent." MS. FRIEDMAN: Yeah. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Just so that THE CHAIR: "Sent electronically to newspaper." MS. FRIEDMAN: "Sent." It's supposed to be an "S." THE CHAIR: Supposed to be an "S" there. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: And then Page 3, 8, No. 4, "Pursuant to PEC Rules of Procedure, telephonic attendance is requested and approved by Chair."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the information is here in your in your materials as Item 7A. J. Paul Taylor is requesting to amend Section 8.01 related to the operational structure. The school is proposing to to make changes to the length of school year/length of school day, instructional hours. So what you have in front of you here is an analysis with a school history and recurrent enrollment. And you do see school performance, starting on Page 2 of your materials. You see that the school has earned a "C" grade in the last three school grade reports. If you turn the page, you have the detailed analysis for the school overall. You'll notice that the school has made improvements in reading proficiency, where math proficiency has
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	whether it's a a typo or what. It's on the second sentence, No. 5, Page 2, No. 1 is something "PEC Liaison." It is something "electronically to newspaper." THE CHAIR: I think it's probably supposed to be "entered" or something. Or "sent." MS. FRIEDMAN: Yeah. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Just so that THE CHAIR: "Sent electronically to newspaper." MS. FRIEDMAN: "Sent." It's supposed to be an "S." THE CHAIR: Supposed to be an "S" there. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: And then Page 3, 8, No. 4, "Pursuant to PEC Rules of Procedure, telephonic attendance is requested and approved by Chair." I don't remember seeing that in the rules.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the information is here in your in your materials as Item 7A. J. Paul Taylor is requesting to amend Section 8.01 related to the operational structure. The school is proposing to to make changes to the length of school year/length of school day, instructional hours. So what you have in front of you here is an analysis with a school history and recurrent enrollment. And you do see school performance, starting on Page 2 of your materials. You see that the school has earned a "C" grade in the last three school grade reports. If you turn the page, you have the detailed analysis for the school overall. You'll notice that the school has made improvements in reading proficiency, where math proficiency has stayed relatively flat.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	whether it's a a typo or what. It's on the second sentence, No. 5, Page 2, No. 1 is something "PEC Liaison." It is something "electronically to newspaper." THE CHAIR: I think it's probably supposed to be "entered" or something. Or "sent." MS. FRIEDMAN: Yeah. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Just so that THE CHAIR: "Sent electronically to newspaper." MS. FRIEDMAN: "Sent." It's supposed to be an "S." THE CHAIR: Supposed to be an "S" there. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: And then Page 3, 8, No. 4, "Pursuant to PEC Rules of Procedure, telephonic attendance is requested and approved by Chair." I don't remember seeing that in the rules. THE CHAIR: It is in the rules. Yes, it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the information is here in your in your materials as Item 7A. J. Paul Taylor is requesting to amend Section 8.01 related to the operational structure. The school is proposing to to make changes to the length of school year/length of school day, instructional hours. So what you have in front of you here is an analysis with a school history and recurrent enrollment. And you do see school performance, starting on Page 2 of your materials. You see that the school has earned a "C" grade in the last three school grade reports. If you turn the page, you have the detailed analysis for the school overall. You'll notice that the school has made improvements in reading proficiency, where math proficiency has stayed relatively flat. You also see there that the growth points
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	whether it's a a typo or what. It's on the second sentence, No. 5, Page 2, No. 1 is something "PEC Liaison." It is something "electronically to newspaper." THE CHAIR: I think it's probably supposed to be "entered" or something. Or "sent." MS. FRIEDMAN: Yeah. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Just so that THE CHAIR: "Sent electronically to newspaper." MS. FRIEDMAN: "Sent." It's supposed to be an "S." THE CHAIR: Supposed to be an "S" there. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: And then Page 3, 8, No. 4, "Pursuant to PEC Rules of Procedure, telephonic attendance is requested and approved by Chair." I don't remember seeing that in the rules. THE CHAIR: It is in the rules. Yes, it is.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the information is here in your in your materials as Item 7A. J. Paul Taylor is requesting to amend Section 8.01 related to the operational structure. The school is proposing to to make changes to the length of school year/length of school day, instructional hours. So what you have in front of you here is an analysis with a school history and recurrent enrollment. And you do see school performance, starting on Page 2 of your materials. You see that the school has earned a "C" grade in the last three school grade reports. If you turn the page, you have the detailed analysis for the school overall. You'll notice that the school has made improvements in reading proficiency, where math proficiency has stayed relatively flat. You also see there that the growth points have gone down a little bit in each of those areas.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	whether it's a a typo or what. It's on the second sentence, No. 5, Page 2, No. 1 is something "PEC Liaison." It is something "electronically to newspaper." THE CHAIR: I think it's probably supposed to be "entered" or something. Or "sent." MS. FRIEDMAN: Yeah. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Just so that THE CHAIR: "Sent electronically to newspaper." MS. FRIEDMAN: "Sent." It's supposed to be an "S." THE CHAIR: Supposed to be an "S" there. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: And then Page 3, 8, No. 4, "Pursuant to PEC Rules of Procedure, telephonic attendance is requested and approved by Chair." I don't remember seeing that in the rules. THE CHAIR: It is in the rules. Yes, it is. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: And is it also	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the information is here in your in your materials as Item 7A. J. Paul Taylor is requesting to amend Section 8.01 related to the operational structure. The school is proposing to to make changes to the length of school year/length of school day, instructional hours. So what you have in front of you here is an analysis with a school history and recurrent enrollment. And you do see school performance, starting on Page 2 of your materials. You see that the school has earned a "C" grade in the last three school grade reports. If you turn the page, you have the detailed analysis for the school overall. You'll notice that the school has made improvements in reading proficiency, where math proficiency has stayed relatively flat. You also see there that the growth points have gone down a little bit in each of those areas. And then when we really start to look at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	whether it's a a typo or what. It's on the second sentence, No. 5, Page 2, No. 1 is something "PEC Liaison." It is something "electronically to newspaper." THE CHAIR: I think it's probably supposed to be "entered" or something. Or "sent." MS. FRIEDMAN: Yeah. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Just so that THE CHAIR: "Sent electronically to newspaper." MS. FRIEDMAN: "Sent." It's supposed to be an "S." THE CHAIR: Supposed to be an "S" there. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: And then Page 3, 8, No. 4, "Pursuant to PEC Rules of Procedure, telephonic attendance is requested and approved by Chair." I don't remember seeing that in the rules. THE CHAIR: It is in the rules. Yes, it is. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: And is it also "approved by Chair"?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the information is here in your in your materials as Item 7A. J. Paul Taylor is requesting to amend Section 8.01 related to the operational structure. The school is proposing to to make changes to the length of school year/length of school day, instructional hours. So what you have in front of you here is an analysis with a school history and recurrent enrollment. And you do see school performance, starting on Page 2 of your materials. You see that the school has earned a "C" grade in the last three school grade reports. If you turn the page, you have the detailed analysis for the school overall. You'll notice that the school has made improvements in reading proficiency, where math proficiency has stayed relatively flat. You also see there that the growth points have gone down a little bit in each of those areas. And then when we really start to look at the differences between high performing and lower
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	whether it's a a typo or what. It's on the second sentence, No. 5, Page 2, No. 1 is something "PEC Liaison." It is something "electronically to newspaper." THE CHAIR: I think it's probably supposed to be "entered" or something. Or "sent." MS. FRIEDMAN: Yeah. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Just so that THE CHAIR: "Sent electronically to newspaper." MS. FRIEDMAN: "Sent." It's supposed to be an "S." THE CHAIR: Supposed to be an "S" there. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: And then Page 3, 8, No. 4, "Pursuant to PEC Rules of Procedure, telephonic attendance is requested and approved by Chair." I don't remember seeing that in the rules. THE CHAIR: It is in the rules. Yes, it is. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: And is it also "approved by Chair"? THE CHAIR: Uh-huh. Yeah. That is in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the information is here in your in your materials as Item 7A. J. Paul Taylor is requesting to amend Section 8.01 related to the operational structure. The school is proposing to to make changes to the length of school year/length of school day, instructional hours. So what you have in front of you here is an analysis with a school history and recurrent enrollment. And you do see school performance, starting on Page 2 of your materials. You see that the school has earned a "C" grade in the last three school grade reports. If you turn the page, you have the detailed analysis for the school overall. You'll notice that the school has made improvements in reading proficiency, where math proficiency has stayed relatively flat. You also see there that the growth points have gone down a little bit in each of those areas. And then when we really start to look at the differences between high performing and lower performing students, you do notice some trends
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	whether it's a a typo or what. It's on the second sentence, No. 5, Page 2, No. 1 is something "PEC Liaison." It is something "electronically to newspaper." THE CHAIR: I think it's probably supposed to be "entered" or something. Or "sent." MS. FRIEDMAN: Yeah. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Just so that THE CHAIR: "Sent electronically to newspaper." MS. FRIEDMAN: "Sent." It's supposed to be an "S." THE CHAIR: Supposed to be an "S" there. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: And then Page 3, 8, No. 4, "Pursuant to PEC Rules of Procedure, telephonic attendance is requested and approved by Chair." I don't remember seeing that in the rules. THE CHAIR: It is in the rules. Yes, it is. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: And is it also "approved by Chair"? THE CHAIR: Uh-huh. Yeah. That is in the rules, yeah.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	the information is here in your in your materials as Item 7A. J. Paul Taylor is requesting to amend Section 8.01 related to the operational structure. The school is proposing to to make changes to the length of school year/length of school day, instructional hours. So what you have in front of you here is an analysis with a school history and recurrent enrollment. And you do see school performance, starting on Page 2 of your materials. You see that the school has earned a "C" grade in the last three school grade reports. If you turn the page, you have the detailed analysis for the school overall. You'll notice that the school has made improvements in reading proficiency, where math proficiency has stayed relatively flat. You also see there that the growth points have gone down a little bit in each of those areas. And then when we really start to look at the differences between high performing and lower performing students, you do notice some trends there.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	whether it's a a typo or what. It's on the second sentence, No. 5, Page 2, No. 1 is something "PEC Liaison." It is something "electronically to newspaper." THE CHAIR: I think it's probably supposed to be "entered" or something. Or "sent." MS. FRIEDMAN: Yeah. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Just so that THE CHAIR: "Sent electronically to newspaper." MS. FRIEDMAN: "Sent." It's supposed to be an "S." THE CHAIR: Supposed to be an "S" there. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: And then Page 3, 8, No. 4, "Pursuant to PEC Rules of Procedure, telephonic attendance is requested and approved by Chair." I don't remember seeing that in the rules. THE CHAIR: It is in the rules. Yes, it is. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: And is it also "approved by Chair"? THE CHAIR: Uh-huh. Yeah. That is in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the information is here in your in your materials as Item 7A. J. Paul Taylor is requesting to amend Section 8.01 related to the operational structure. The school is proposing to to make changes to the length of school year/length of school day, instructional hours. So what you have in front of you here is an analysis with a school history and recurrent enrollment. And you do see school performance, starting on Page 2 of your materials. You see that the school has earned a "C" grade in the last three school grade reports. If you turn the page, you have the detailed analysis for the school overall. You'll notice that the school has made improvements in reading proficiency, where math proficiency has stayed relatively flat. You also see there that the growth points have gone down a little bit in each of those areas. And then when we really start to look at the differences between high performing and lower performing students, you do notice some trends

1

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

while there is some downward trend there, in both cases, and that there's much room for growth, especially for those higher performing students, we do want to point out that for the lower performing students, the school has achieved positive growth indices, which means they are achieving greater than expected in growth. So that's a good improvement.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Then we'll also, as you continue, look at your materials here on Pages 6 and 7, we start to look at academic performance by subgroups. And we point out just some differences here in terms of the enrollment, where you see that the school is -- does not really reflect the enrollment patterns of the local school district. The school looks much different than the rest of the school district in this area.

And then on Page 7, you do see that the reading proficiencies -- that there's differences between subgroups between your White students and your Hispanic students.

As you keep going, the organizational performance, we see here, from the previous year, areas where the school falls below standard.

However, I do want to point out that in -they did receive their current school year site

compliant with what we say in the charter contract

- 2 with the instructional hours. When I had gone
- 3 through the charter renewal process in my previous
- school, and even, it's my current understanding, I 4
- 5 had always understood that the time specified was
- 6 what our current time was within that school year, 7 not necessarily our flexibility. I was always under
- 8 the impression that we have also same leeway as any

9 traditional public school by statute with making 10 sure that we're 990 instructional hours for K-5 and 11

1,080 for six, seventh, and eighth grade.

Even with our current instructional time. which is not in alignment with our contract, we're in excess of 200 hours for K-5 and still over 100 hours beyond the 1,080 for K-5; so we're very much over the State-expected minimum.

I honestly don't anticipate that to change. Our amendment is seeking the same flexibility as other public schools in the State of New Mexico. And we also are a union school. So instructional hours is part of the compensation package; so that's something we have to be mindful of, as well. It's another reason that we're seeking this flexibility.

THE CHAIR: I'm going be so glad when

Page 35

visit. And at this time, there are none -- no indicators rated "falls far below" showing movement towards "working to meet the standards" for the organizational performance framework.

If you recall last month, we also had such an amendment request from other schools around instructional hours, and we talked about instructional time and student achievement. That's in here, as well.

And so the school has earned an overall grade of "C," and the school's performance over the years reveals there's uneven progress here for different student groups. However, the school has maintained a "C" over the last three years, and we made a recommendation here that we're -- we don't really recommend decrease in instructional hours. However, we're not making a recommendation on this request; so we leave that to you.

THE CHAIR: Good morning.

MR. ERIC AHNER: Good morning. My name is Eric Ahner, A-H-N-E-R.

Good morning, Madam Chair, members of the Commission, and thank you, Dr. Pelayo, for your report.

We are seeking an amendment to be

we're done with the conversation about instructional hours. And we've had this -- we discussed this last week. We did it at the work session. It's not --

you know -- it's not going to be something that is going to be part of the site visit starting next

5 6 year. So it's just become -- and unfortunately, 7

it's just become burdensome for everyone with this. And it's covered through budget, when the school submits their budget. You know, I'm more

than willing to leave it. So here's my -- here's my overarching question. Does it necessitate an amendment at this point in time? That's my question.

MS. POULOS: Madam Chairwoman, Commissioners, this goes to the contract and why we're discussing changing the template you have for your contract.

THE CHAIR: Yeah.

MS. POULOS: It is identified as a material term in your contract. And that is very problematic, because I think, to Mr. Ahner's point, it does take away flexibility that should be granted to charter schools, especially when it's flexibility that all of our traditional public schools have.

So it's burdensome. But I think at this

	Page 38		Page 40
1	point, because of the way your contracts exist	1	COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: I just wanted to
2	THE CHAIR: That it requires it.	2	tag onto Commissioner Johnston.
3	MS. POULOS: that I think, because it	3	By reducing your days from 189 to 185 this
4	is very specifically identified as a material term,	4	year so the contract with teachers says 189; am I
5	it does you should go ahead with this.	5	correct?
6	THE CHAIR: Okay. I'm fine and I'm	6	MR. ERIC AHNER: You are correct. And we
7	fine. I just you know, I'm trying to make it	7	have no plans of making an amendment for this year.
8	easier on on everyone. And it just it's not	8	We would only offer flexibility for the potential in
9	easy. So okay.	9	the future.
10	Commissioner Johnston?	10	COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Okay. So their
11	COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Thank you,	11	contract is as it states currently.
12	Madam Chair.	12	MR. ERIC AHNER: Yes, ma'am.
13	Mr. Ahner, this question seems like it's	13	COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: So when you go
14	coming out of left field. But your teacher	14	down, you might be giving them more money for less
15	contracts, how are teachers hired? Are they hired	15	days, which I'm sure they would be happy about.
16	by day? Does the contract show a number of days?	16	MR. ERIC AHNER: Correct, exactly. Trying
17	The reason I ask is by changing this, could this	17	to find strategies to have our salaries more or less
18	impact salaries of staff members?	18	equal to other schools in the local area, because we
19	MR. ERIC AHNER: Yes. In fact, Madam	19	are less per average teacher compared to other
20 21	Commissioner, it could change the contracts. And we	20	schools.
22	may seek to alter the contracts. We're currently 189 days; middle school is 185. And we try to	21	COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Thank you.
23		22	MR. ERIC AHNER: Yes, ma'am.
24	specify the contract time, as well, within the the employee contracts for teachers. So that is an	23	COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Move to approve.
25	area that will offer us some flexibility.	24	THE CHAIR: There's a motion to approve
23	area that will offer us some nexionity.	25	the amendment oh, I'm sorry.
	Page 39		Page 41
1	Page 39 We have come a long ways in overcoming a	1	Page 41 COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Discussion on the
1 2	•	1 2	•
	We have come a long ways in overcoming a lot of financial hurdles in the last two years. One of the strategies to not overtax our budget is to		COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Discussion on the
2	We have come a long ways in overcoming a lot of financial hurdles in the last two years. One of the strategies to not overtax our budget is to potentially reduce the total instructional time for	2	COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Discussion on the motion? THE CHAIR: Is there a second? COMMISSIONER CONYERS: Second.
2 3 4 5	We have come a long ways in overcoming a lot of financial hurdles in the last two years. One of the strategies to not overtax our budget is to potentially reduce the total instructional time for our students in trying to raise our salaries for	2 3 4 5	COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Discussion on the motion? THE CHAIR: Is there a second? COMMISSIONER CONYERS: Second. THE CHAIR: There's a second by
2 3 4 5 6	We have come a long ways in overcoming a lot of financial hurdles in the last two years. One of the strategies to not overtax our budget is to potentially reduce the total instructional time for our students in trying to raise our salaries for teachers to be commensurate with the local schools.	2 3 4 5 6	COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Discussion on the motion? THE CHAIR: Is there a second? COMMISSIONER CONYERS: Second. THE CHAIR: There's a second by Commissioner Conyers.
2 3 4 5 6 7	We have come a long ways in overcoming a lot of financial hurdles in the last two years. One of the strategies to not overtax our budget is to potentially reduce the total instructional time for our students in trying to raise our salaries for teachers to be commensurate with the local schools. That could be a strategy to try to keep our salaries	2 3 4 5 6 7	COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Discussion on the motion? THE CHAIR: Is there a second? COMMISSIONER CONYERS: Second. THE CHAIR: There's a second by Commissioner Conyers. Discussion?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	We have come a long ways in overcoming a lot of financial hurdles in the last two years. One of the strategies to not overtax our budget is to potentially reduce the total instructional time for our students in trying to raise our salaries for teachers to be commensurate with the local schools. That could be a strategy to try to keep our salaries either flatlined or increased some, while reducing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Discussion on the motion? THE CHAIR: Is there a second? COMMISSIONER CONYERS: Second. THE CHAIR: There's a second by Commissioner Conyers. Discussion? Commissioner Johnston?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	We have come a long ways in overcoming a lot of financial hurdles in the last two years. One of the strategies to not overtax our budget is to potentially reduce the total instructional time for our students in trying to raise our salaries for teachers to be commensurate with the local schools. That could be a strategy to try to keep our salaries either flatlined or increased some, while reducing our total time on duty.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Discussion on the motion? THE CHAIR: Is there a second? COMMISSIONER CONYERS: Second. THE CHAIR: There's a second by Commissioner Conyers. Discussion? Commissioner Johnston? COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Thank you. Is it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	We have come a long ways in overcoming a lot of financial hurdles in the last two years. One of the strategies to not overtax our budget is to potentially reduce the total instructional time for our students in trying to raise our salaries for teachers to be commensurate with the local schools. That could be a strategy to try to keep our salaries either flatlined or increased some, while reducing our total time on duty. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: And so in reducing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Discussion on the motion? THE CHAIR: Is there a second? COMMISSIONER CONYERS: Second. THE CHAIR: There's a second by Commissioner Conyers. Discussion? Commissioner Johnston? COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Thank you. Is it on? There. Now it's on.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	We have come a long ways in overcoming a lot of financial hurdles in the last two years. One of the strategies to not overtax our budget is to potentially reduce the total instructional time for our students in trying to raise our salaries for teachers to be commensurate with the local schools. That could be a strategy to try to keep our salaries either flatlined or increased some, while reducing our total time on duty. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: And so in reducing of the duty time, you would be able to adjust your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Discussion on the motion? THE CHAIR: Is there a second? COMMISSIONER CONYERS: Second. THE CHAIR: There's a second by Commissioner Conyers. Discussion? Commissioner Johnston? COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Thank you. Is it on? There. Now it's on. I commend you on the work that you've done
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	We have come a long ways in overcoming a lot of financial hurdles in the last two years. One of the strategies to not overtax our budget is to potentially reduce the total instructional time for our students in trying to raise our salaries for teachers to be commensurate with the local schools. That could be a strategy to try to keep our salaries either flatlined or increased some, while reducing our total time on duty. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: And so in reducing of the duty time, you would be able to adjust your salary schedule so that that the teachers would	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Discussion on the motion? THE CHAIR: Is there a second? COMMISSIONER CONYERS: Second. THE CHAIR: There's a second by Commissioner Conyers. Discussion? Commissioner Johnston? COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Thank you. Is it on? There. Now it's on. I commend you on the work that you've done with the lowest performing students and the gains
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	We have come a long ways in overcoming a lot of financial hurdles in the last two years. One of the strategies to not overtax our budget is to potentially reduce the total instructional time for our students in trying to raise our salaries for teachers to be commensurate with the local schools. That could be a strategy to try to keep our salaries either flatlined or increased some, while reducing our total time on duty. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: And so in reducing of the duty time, you would be able to adjust your salary schedule so that that the teachers would not lose salary.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Discussion on the motion? THE CHAIR: Is there a second? COMMISSIONER CONYERS: Second. THE CHAIR: There's a second by Commissioner Conyers. Discussion? Commissioner Johnston? COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Thank you. Is it on? There. Now it's on. I commend you on the work that you've done with the lowest performing students and the gains you've made there. Now I'm thinking in terms of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	We have come a long ways in overcoming a lot of financial hurdles in the last two years. One of the strategies to not overtax our budget is to potentially reduce the total instructional time for our students in trying to raise our salaries for teachers to be commensurate with the local schools. That could be a strategy to try to keep our salaries either flatlined or increased some, while reducing our total time on duty. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: And so in reducing of the duty time, you would be able to adjust your salary schedule so that that the teachers would not lose salary. MR. ERIC AHNER: Yes. That would be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Discussion on the motion? THE CHAIR: Is there a second? COMMISSIONER CONYERS: Second. THE CHAIR: There's a second by Commissioner Conyers. Discussion? Commissioner Johnston? COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Thank you. Is it on? There. Now it's on. I commend you on the work that you've done with the lowest performing students and the gains you've made there. Now I'm thinking in terms of reducing instructional time for for children, for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	We have come a long ways in overcoming a lot of financial hurdles in the last two years. One of the strategies to not overtax our budget is to potentially reduce the total instructional time for our students in trying to raise our salaries for teachers to be commensurate with the local schools. That could be a strategy to try to keep our salaries either flatlined or increased some, while reducing our total time on duty. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: And so in reducing of the duty time, you would be able to adjust your salary schedule so that that the teachers would not lose salary. MR. ERIC AHNER: Yes. That would be looking at a model of equal amounts per day to try	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Discussion on the motion? THE CHAIR: Is there a second? COMMISSIONER CONYERS: Second. THE CHAIR: There's a second by Commissioner Conyers. Discussion? Commissioner Johnston? COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Thank you. Is it on? There. Now it's on. I commend you on the work that you've done with the lowest performing students and the gains you've made there. Now I'm thinking in terms of reducing instructional time for for children, for young people.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	We have come a long ways in overcoming a lot of financial hurdles in the last two years. One of the strategies to not overtax our budget is to potentially reduce the total instructional time for our students in trying to raise our salaries for teachers to be commensurate with the local schools. That could be a strategy to try to keep our salaries either flatlined or increased some, while reducing our total time on duty. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: And so in reducing of the duty time, you would be able to adjust your salary schedule so that that the teachers would not lose salary. MR. ERIC AHNER: Yes. That would be looking at a model of equal amounts per day to try to be, again, more commensurate with other schools	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Discussion on the motion? THE CHAIR: Is there a second? COMMISSIONER CONYERS: Second. THE CHAIR: There's a second by Commissioner Conyers. Discussion? Commissioner Johnston? COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Thank you. Is it on? There. Now it's on. I commend you on the work that you've done with the lowest performing students and the gains you've made there. Now I'm thinking in terms of reducing instructional time for for children, for young people. Can you tell me and I don't really
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	We have come a long ways in overcoming a lot of financial hurdles in the last two years. One of the strategies to not overtax our budget is to potentially reduce the total instructional time for our students in trying to raise our salaries for teachers to be commensurate with the local schools. That could be a strategy to try to keep our salaries either flatlined or increased some, while reducing our total time on duty. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: And so in reducing of the duty time, you would be able to adjust your salary schedule so that that the teachers would not lose salary. MR. ERIC AHNER: Yes. That would be looking at a model of equal amounts per day to try to be, again, more commensurate with other schools in the area.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Discussion on the motion? THE CHAIR: Is there a second? COMMISSIONER CONYERS: Second. THE CHAIR: There's a second by Commissioner Conyers. Discussion? Commissioner Johnston? COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Thank you. Is it on? There. Now it's on. I commend you on the work that you've done with the lowest performing students and the gains you've made there. Now I'm thinking in terms of reducing instructional time for for children, for young people. Can you tell me and I don't really understand. I think I heard you say that in a year,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	We have come a long ways in overcoming a lot of financial hurdles in the last two years. One of the strategies to not overtax our budget is to potentially reduce the total instructional time for our students in trying to raise our salaries for teachers to be commensurate with the local schools. That could be a strategy to try to keep our salaries either flatlined or increased some, while reducing our total time on duty. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: And so in reducing of the duty time, you would be able to adjust your salary schedule so that that the teachers would not lose salary. MR. ERIC AHNER: Yes. That would be looking at a model of equal amounts per day to try to be, again, more commensurate with other schools in the area. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: So you've	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Discussion on the motion? THE CHAIR: Is there a second? COMMISSIONER CONYERS: Second. THE CHAIR: There's a second by Commissioner Conyers. Discussion? Commissioner Johnston? COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Thank you. Is it on? There. Now it's on. I commend you on the work that you've done with the lowest performing students and the gains you've made there. Now I'm thinking in terms of reducing instructional time for for children, for young people. Can you tell me and I don't really understand. I think I heard you say that in a year, that you always meet the State-mandated requirements
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	We have come a long ways in overcoming a lot of financial hurdles in the last two years. One of the strategies to not overtax our budget is to potentially reduce the total instructional time for our students in trying to raise our salaries for teachers to be commensurate with the local schools. That could be a strategy to try to keep our salaries either flatlined or increased some, while reducing our total time on duty. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: And so in reducing of the duty time, you would be able to adjust your salary schedule so that that the teachers would not lose salary. MR. ERIC AHNER: Yes. That would be looking at a model of equal amounts per day to try to be, again, more commensurate with other schools in the area. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: So you've discussed this as a staff with the teachers.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Discussion on the motion? THE CHAIR: Is there a second? COMMISSIONER CONYERS: Second. THE CHAIR: There's a second by Commissioner Conyers. Discussion? Commissioner Johnston? COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Thank you. Is it on? There. Now it's on. I commend you on the work that you've done with the lowest performing students and the gains you've made there. Now I'm thinking in terms of reducing instructional time for for children, for young people. Can you tell me and I don't really understand. I think I heard you say that in a year, that you always meet the State-mandated requirements for hours and for days; but that from one year to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	We have come a long ways in overcoming a lot of financial hurdles in the last two years. One of the strategies to not overtax our budget is to potentially reduce the total instructional time for our students in trying to raise our salaries for teachers to be commensurate with the local schools. That could be a strategy to try to keep our salaries either flatlined or increased some, while reducing our total time on duty. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: And so in reducing of the duty time, you would be able to adjust your salary schedule so that that the teachers would not lose salary. MR. ERIC AHNER: Yes. That would be looking at a model of equal amounts per day to try to be, again, more commensurate with other schools in the area. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: So you've discussed this as a staff with the teachers. MR. ERIC AHNER: And as a collective	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Discussion on the motion? THE CHAIR: Is there a second? COMMISSIONER CONYERS: Second. THE CHAIR: There's a second by Commissioner Conyers. Discussion? Commissioner Johnston? COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Thank you. Is it on? There. Now it's on. I commend you on the work that you've done with the lowest performing students and the gains you've made there. Now I'm thinking in terms of reducing instructional time for for children, for young people. Can you tell me and I don't really understand. I think I heard you say that in a year, that you always meet the State-mandated requirements for hours and for days; but that from one year to another, that your your school year may vary in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	We have come a long ways in overcoming a lot of financial hurdles in the last two years. One of the strategies to not overtax our budget is to potentially reduce the total instructional time for our students in trying to raise our salaries for teachers to be commensurate with the local schools. That could be a strategy to try to keep our salaries either flatlined or increased some, while reducing our total time on duty. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: And so in reducing of the duty time, you would be able to adjust your salary schedule so that that the teachers would not lose salary. MR. ERIC AHNER: Yes. That would be looking at a model of equal amounts per day to try to be, again, more commensurate with other schools in the area. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: So you've discussed this as a staff with the teachers. MR. ERIC AHNER: And as a collective bargaining unit.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Discussion on the motion? THE CHAIR: Is there a second? COMMISSIONER CONYERS: Second. THE CHAIR: There's a second by Commissioner Conyers. Discussion? Commissioner Johnston? COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Thank you. Is it on? There. Now it's on. I commend you on the work that you've done with the lowest performing students and the gains you've made there. Now I'm thinking in terms of reducing instructional time for for children, for young people. Can you tell me and I don't really understand. I think I heard you say that in a year, that you always meet the State-mandated requirements for hours and for days; but that from one year to another, that your your school year may vary in days. Did you say that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	We have come a long ways in overcoming a lot of financial hurdles in the last two years. One of the strategies to not overtax our budget is to potentially reduce the total instructional time for our students in trying to raise our salaries for teachers to be commensurate with the local schools. That could be a strategy to try to keep our salaries either flatlined or increased some, while reducing our total time on duty. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: And so in reducing of the duty time, you would be able to adjust your salary schedule so that that the teachers would not lose salary. MR. ERIC AHNER: Yes. That would be looking at a model of equal amounts per day to try to be, again, more commensurate with other schools in the area. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: So you've discussed this as a staff with the teachers. MR. ERIC AHNER: And as a collective bargaining unit. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Ah-ha. Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Discussion on the motion? THE CHAIR: Is there a second? COMMISSIONER CONYERS: Second. THE CHAIR: There's a second by Commissioner Conyers. Discussion? Commissioner Johnston? COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Thank you. Is it on? There. Now it's on. I commend you on the work that you've done with the lowest performing students and the gains you've made there. Now I'm thinking in terms of reducing instructional time for for children, for young people. Can you tell me and I don't really understand. I think I heard you say that in a year, that you always meet the State-mandated requirements for hours and for days; but that from one year to another, that your your school year may vary in days. Did you say that? MR. ERIC AHNER: Stretching prior to my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	We have come a long ways in overcoming a lot of financial hurdles in the last two years. One of the strategies to not overtax our budget is to potentially reduce the total instructional time for our students in trying to raise our salaries for teachers to be commensurate with the local schools. That could be a strategy to try to keep our salaries either flatlined or increased some, while reducing our total time on duty. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: And so in reducing of the duty time, you would be able to adjust your salary schedule so that that the teachers would not lose salary. MR. ERIC AHNER: Yes. That would be looking at a model of equal amounts per day to try to be, again, more commensurate with other schools in the area. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: So you've discussed this as a staff with the teachers. MR. ERIC AHNER: And as a collective bargaining unit.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Discussion on the motion? THE CHAIR: Is there a second? COMMISSIONER CONYERS: Second. THE CHAIR: There's a second by Commissioner Conyers. Discussion? Commissioner Johnston? COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Thank you. Is it on? There. Now it's on. I commend you on the work that you've done with the lowest performing students and the gains you've made there. Now I'm thinking in terms of reducing instructional time for for children, for young people. Can you tell me and I don't really understand. I think I heard you say that in a year, that you always meet the State-mandated requirements for hours and for days; but that from one year to another, that your your school year may vary in days. Did you say that? MR. ERIC AHNER: Stretching prior to my arrival at the school, we did have more
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	We have come a long ways in overcoming a lot of financial hurdles in the last two years. One of the strategies to not overtax our budget is to potentially reduce the total instructional time for our students in trying to raise our salaries for teachers to be commensurate with the local schools. That could be a strategy to try to keep our salaries either flatlined or increased some, while reducing our total time on duty. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: And so in reducing of the duty time, you would be able to adjust your salary schedule so that that the teachers would not lose salary. MR. ERIC AHNER: Yes. That would be looking at a model of equal amounts per day to try to be, again, more commensurate with other schools in the area. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: So you've discussed this as a staff with the teachers. MR. ERIC AHNER: And as a collective bargaining unit. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Ah-ha. Thank you. THE CHAIR: They are organized; so	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Discussion on the motion? THE CHAIR: Is there a second? COMMISSIONER CONYERS: Second. THE CHAIR: There's a second by Commissioner Conyers. Discussion? Commissioner Johnston? COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Thank you. Is it on? There. Now it's on. I commend you on the work that you've done with the lowest performing students and the gains you've made there. Now I'm thinking in terms of reducing instructional time for for children, for young people. Can you tell me and I don't really understand. I think I heard you say that in a year, that you always meet the State-mandated requirements for hours and for days; but that from one year to another, that your your school year may vary in days. Did you say that? MR. ERIC AHNER: Stretching prior to my

	Page 42		Page 44
1	days for the length of our day.	1	Peralta?
2	So, yes, it could change. And, again, I	2	COMMISSIONER PERALTA: Yes.
3	don't foresee significant changes in instructional	3	COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner
4	hours. I don't think our staff or I wish to have	4	Robbins?
5	different amounts of time in instructional hours.	5	COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: Yes.
6	The amendment is trying to be granting	6	COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner
7	more or less the same lenience as a traditional	7	Caballero?
8	public school would have in making sure we always	8	COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Yes.
9	stay at the 990 hours K-5 and 1,080 for sixth and	9	COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner
10	above.	10	Johnston?
11	COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Okay. And so what	11	COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Yes.
12	you're looking for or what your expectation is,	12	COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner
13	is that this will not impact direct instructional	13	Armbruster votes "Yes."
14	time.	14	Commissioner Gipson?
15	MR. ERIC AHNER: It may change	15	THE CHAIR: Yes.
16	instructional time, which could happen through	16	COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner
17	either a management decision or a collective	17	Crone?
18	bargaining process. And, again, right now, we have	18	COMMISSIONER CRONE: Yes.
19	no flexibility in changing that time because of the	19	COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner
20	way the current charter contract is written and	20	Conyers?
21	interpreted.	21	COMMISSIONER CONYERS: Yes.
22	So our hope is that we have the same	22	COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: That is an
23	leniency as another school in moving the total	23	eight-to-zero vote.
24	number of instructional hours, if necessary. It's	24	THE CHAIR: Thank you. The motion passes
25	not necessarily, by any means, a desire.	25	eight-zero. Thank you.
	Page 43		Page 45
1	And to your specific point, based on where	1	MR. ERIC AHNER: Thank you, members of the
2	And to your specific point, based on where our students are academically and our belief in	2	MR. ERIC AHNER: Thank you, members of the Commission.
2 3	And to your specific point, based on where our students are academically and our belief in holding a modified year-round calendar, we don't	2 3	MR. ERIC AHNER: Thank you, members of the Commission. THE CHAIR: Okay.
2 3 4	And to your specific point, based on where our students are academically and our belief in holding a modified year-round calendar, we don't really want to lessen instructional time; but we do	2 3 4	MR. ERIC AHNER: Thank you, members of the Commission. THE CHAIR: Okay. DR. PELAYO: Okay. So our next amendment
2 3 4 5	And to your specific point, based on where our students are academically and our belief in holding a modified year-round calendar, we don't really want to lessen instructional time; but we do want to have flexibility to be able to do that if	2 3 4 5	MR. ERIC AHNER: Thank you, members of the Commission. THE CHAIR: Okay. DR. PELAYO: Okay. So our next amendment request is from La Tierra Montessori School for the
2 3 4 5 6	And to your specific point, based on where our students are academically and our belief in holding a modified year-round calendar, we don't really want to lessen instructional time; but we do want to have flexibility to be able to do that if it's necessary.	2 3 4 5 6	MR. ERIC AHNER: Thank you, members of the Commission. THE CHAIR: Okay. DR. PELAYO: Okay. So our next amendment request is from La Tierra Montessori School for the Arts and Sciences. This is Item 7B. It is behind
2 3 4 5 6 7	And to your specific point, based on where our students are academically and our belief in holding a modified year-round calendar, we don't really want to lessen instructional time; but we do want to have flexibility to be able to do that if it's necessary. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Okay. Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. ERIC AHNER: Thank you, members of the Commission. THE CHAIR: Okay. DR. PELAYO: Okay. So our next amendment request is from La Tierra Montessori School for the Arts and Sciences. This is Item 7B. It is behind the goldenrod sheet in the same section.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	And to your specific point, based on where our students are academically and our belief in holding a modified year-round calendar, we don't really want to lessen instructional time; but we do want to have flexibility to be able to do that if it's necessary. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Okay. Thank you. MR. ERIC AHNER: Yes, ma'am.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. ERIC AHNER: Thank you, members of the Commission. THE CHAIR: Okay. DR. PELAYO: Okay. So our next amendment request is from La Tierra Montessori School for the Arts and Sciences. This is Item 7B. It is behind the goldenrod sheet in the same section. La Tierra Montessori School is looking to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	And to your specific point, based on where our students are academically and our belief in holding a modified year-round calendar, we don't really want to lessen instructional time; but we do want to have flexibility to be able to do that if it's necessary. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Okay. Thank you. MR. ERIC AHNER: Yes, ma'am. THE CHAIR: Commissioner Robbins?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. ERIC AHNER: Thank you, members of the Commission. THE CHAIR: Okay. DR. PELAYO: Okay. So our next amendment request is from La Tierra Montessori School for the Arts and Sciences. This is Item 7B. It is behind the goldenrod sheet in the same section. La Tierra Montessori School is looking to amend their contract specifically to address the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	And to your specific point, based on where our students are academically and our belief in holding a modified year-round calendar, we don't really want to lessen instructional time; but we do want to have flexibility to be able to do that if it's necessary. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Okay. Thank you. MR. ERIC AHNER: Yes, ma'am. THE CHAIR: Commissioner Robbins? COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: I think the the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. ERIC AHNER: Thank you, members of the Commission. THE CHAIR: Okay. DR. PELAYO: Okay. So our next amendment request is from La Tierra Montessori School for the Arts and Sciences. This is Item 7B. It is behind the goldenrod sheet in the same section. La Tierra Montessori School is looking to amend their contract specifically to address the educational program of its school. Their current
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	And to your specific point, based on where our students are academically and our belief in holding a modified year-round calendar, we don't really want to lessen instructional time; but we do want to have flexibility to be able to do that if it's necessary. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Okay. Thank you. MR. ERIC AHNER: Yes, ma'am. THE CHAIR: Commissioner Robbins? COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: I think the the point here and everyone is basically saying	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. ERIC AHNER: Thank you, members of the Commission. THE CHAIR: Okay. DR. PELAYO: Okay. So our next amendment request is from La Tierra Montessori School for the Arts and Sciences. This is Item 7B. It is behind the goldenrod sheet in the same section. La Tierra Montessori School is looking to amend their contract specifically to address the educational program of its school. Their current contract states one hour of English Language
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	And to your specific point, based on where our students are academically and our belief in holding a modified year-round calendar, we don't really want to lessen instructional time; but we do want to have flexibility to be able to do that if it's necessary. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Okay. Thank you. MR. ERIC AHNER: Yes, ma'am. THE CHAIR: Commissioner Robbins? COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: I think the the point here and everyone is basically saying this is that you'll still be compliant with the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. ERIC AHNER: Thank you, members of the Commission. THE CHAIR: Okay. DR. PELAYO: Okay. So our next amendment request is from La Tierra Montessori School for the Arts and Sciences. This is Item 7B. It is behind the goldenrod sheet in the same section. La Tierra Montessori School is looking to amend their contract specifically to address the educational program of its school. Their current contract states one hour of English Language Development. And they are seeking to make the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	And to your specific point, based on where our students are academically and our belief in holding a modified year-round calendar, we don't really want to lessen instructional time; but we do want to have flexibility to be able to do that if it's necessary. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Okay. Thank you. MR. ERIC AHNER: Yes, ma'am. THE CHAIR: Commissioner Robbins? COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: I think the the point here and everyone is basically saying this is that you'll still be compliant with the State requirements. And I think that going	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. ERIC AHNER: Thank you, members of the Commission. THE CHAIR: Okay. DR. PELAYO: Okay. So our next amendment request is from La Tierra Montessori School for the Arts and Sciences. This is Item 7B. It is behind the goldenrod sheet in the same section. La Tierra Montessori School is looking to amend their contract specifically to address the educational program of its school. Their current contract states one hour of English Language Development. And they are seeking to make the change for it to stay at least 45 minutes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	And to your specific point, based on where our students are academically and our belief in holding a modified year-round calendar, we don't really want to lessen instructional time; but we do want to have flexibility to be able to do that if it's necessary. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Okay. Thank you. MR. ERIC AHNER: Yes, ma'am. THE CHAIR: Commissioner Robbins? COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: I think the the point here and everyone is basically saying this is that you'll still be compliant with the State requirements. And I think that going forward and this is, I think, what we discussed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. ERIC AHNER: Thank you, members of the Commission. THE CHAIR: Okay. DR. PELAYO: Okay. So our next amendment request is from La Tierra Montessori School for the Arts and Sciences. This is Item 7B. It is behind the goldenrod sheet in the same section. La Tierra Montessori School is looking to amend their contract specifically to address the educational program of its school. Their current contract states one hour of English Language Development. And they are seeking to make the change for it to stay at least 45 minutes. In the school's history, you'll see the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	And to your specific point, based on where our students are academically and our belief in holding a modified year-round calendar, we don't really want to lessen instructional time; but we do want to have flexibility to be able to do that if it's necessary. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Okay. Thank you. MR. ERIC AHNER: Yes, ma'am. THE CHAIR: Commissioner Robbins? COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: I think the the point here and everyone is basically saying this is that you'll still be compliant with the State requirements. And I think that going forward and this is, I think, what we discussed in our study group a couple of months back that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. ERIC AHNER: Thank you, members of the Commission. THE CHAIR: Okay. DR. PELAYO: Okay. So our next amendment request is from La Tierra Montessori School for the Arts and Sciences. This is Item 7B. It is behind the goldenrod sheet in the same section. La Tierra Montessori School is looking to amend their contract specifically to address the educational program of its school. Their current contract states one hour of English Language Development. And they are seeking to make the change for it to stay at least 45 minutes. In the school's history, you'll see the recurrent enrollment. At one point, the recurrent
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	And to your specific point, based on where our students are academically and our belief in holding a modified year-round calendar, we don't really want to lessen instructional time; but we do want to have flexibility to be able to do that if it's necessary. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Okay. Thank you. MR. ERIC AHNER: Yes, ma'am. THE CHAIR: Commissioner Robbins? COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: I think the the point here and everyone is basically saying this is that you'll still be compliant with the State requirements. And I think that going forward and this is, I think, what we discussed in our study group a couple of months back that the purpose isn't to allow less instructional time,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. ERIC AHNER: Thank you, members of the Commission. THE CHAIR: Okay. DR. PELAYO: Okay. So our next amendment request is from La Tierra Montessori School for the Arts and Sciences. This is Item 7B. It is behind the goldenrod sheet in the same section. La Tierra Montessori School is looking to amend their contract specifically to address the educational program of its school. Their current contract states one hour of English Language Development. And they are seeking to make the change for it to stay at least 45 minutes. In the school's history, you'll see the recurrent enrollment. At one point, the recurrent enrollment is below your current expectation,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	And to your specific point, based on where our students are academically and our belief in holding a modified year-round calendar, we don't really want to lessen instructional time; but we do want to have flexibility to be able to do that if it's necessary. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Okay. Thank you. MR. ERIC AHNER: Yes, ma'am. THE CHAIR: Commissioner Robbins? COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: I think the the point here and everyone is basically saying this is that you'll still be compliant with the State requirements. And I think that going forward and this is, I think, what we discussed in our study group a couple of months back that the purpose isn't to allow less instructional time, but it's just to take it out of the contract and not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. ERIC AHNER: Thank you, members of the Commission. THE CHAIR: Okay. DR. PELAYO: Okay. So our next amendment request is from La Tierra Montessori School for the Arts and Sciences. This is Item 7B. It is behind the goldenrod sheet in the same section. La Tierra Montessori School is looking to amend their contract specifically to address the educational program of its school. Their current contract states one hour of English Language Development. And they are seeking to make the change for it to stay at least 45 minutes. In the school's history, you'll see the recurrent enrollment. At one point, the recurrent enrollment is below your current expectation, 15 percent and has been for the last three years.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	And to your specific point, based on where our students are academically and our belief in holding a modified year-round calendar, we don't really want to lessen instructional time; but we do want to have flexibility to be able to do that if it's necessary. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Okay. Thank you. MR. ERIC AHNER: Yes, ma'am. THE CHAIR: Commissioner Robbins? COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: I think the the point here and everyone is basically saying this is that you'll still be compliant with the State requirements. And I think that going forward and this is, I think, what we discussed in our study group a couple of months back that the purpose isn't to allow less instructional time, but it's just to take it out of the contract and not make it so rigid so there's flexibility.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. ERIC AHNER: Thank you, members of the Commission. THE CHAIR: Okay. DR. PELAYO: Okay. So our next amendment request is from La Tierra Montessori School for the Arts and Sciences. This is Item 7B. It is behind the goldenrod sheet in the same section. La Tierra Montessori School is looking to amend their contract specifically to address the educational program of its school. Their current contract states one hour of English Language Development. And they are seeking to make the change for it to stay at least 45 minutes. In the school's history, you'll see the recurrent enrollment. At one point, the recurrent enrollment is below your current expectation, 15 percent and has been for the last three years. I also want to point out in their school
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	And to your specific point, based on where our students are academically and our belief in holding a modified year-round calendar, we don't really want to lessen instructional time; but we do want to have flexibility to be able to do that if it's necessary. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Okay. Thank you. MR. ERIC AHNER: Yes, ma'am. THE CHAIR: Commissioner Robbins? COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: I think the the point here and everyone is basically saying this is that you'll still be compliant with the State requirements. And I think that going forward and this is, I think, what we discussed in our study group a couple of months back that the purpose isn't to allow less instructional time, but it's just to take it out of the contract and not make it so rigid so there's flexibility. But I think the emphasis is still on the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. ERIC AHNER: Thank you, members of the Commission. THE CHAIR: Okay. DR. PELAYO: Okay. So our next amendment request is from La Tierra Montessori School for the Arts and Sciences. This is Item 7B. It is behind the goldenrod sheet in the same section. La Tierra Montessori School is looking to amend their contract specifically to address the educational program of its school. Their current contract states one hour of English Language Development. And they are seeking to make the change for it to stay at least 45 minutes. In the school's history, you'll see the recurrent enrollment. At one point, the recurrent enrollment is below your current expectation, 15 percent and has been for the last three years. I also want to point out in their school performance, the school has had a huge decline from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	And to your specific point, based on where our students are academically and our belief in holding a modified year-round calendar, we don't really want to lessen instructional time; but we do want to have flexibility to be able to do that if it's necessary. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Okay. Thank you. MR. ERIC AHNER: Yes, ma'am. THE CHAIR: Commissioner Robbins? COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: I think the the point here and everyone is basically saying this is that you'll still be compliant with the State requirements. And I think that going forward and this is, I think, what we discussed in our study group a couple of months back that the purpose isn't to allow less instructional time, but it's just to take it out of the contract and not make it so rigid so there's flexibility. But I think the emphasis is still on the outcomes rather than instructional hours	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. ERIC AHNER: Thank you, members of the Commission. THE CHAIR: Okay. DR. PELAYO: Okay. So our next amendment request is from La Tierra Montessori School for the Arts and Sciences. This is Item 7B. It is behind the goldenrod sheet in the same section. La Tierra Montessori School is looking to amend their contract specifically to address the educational program of its school. Their current contract states one hour of English Language Development. And they are seeking to make the change for it to stay at least 45 minutes. In the school's history, you'll see the recurrent enrollment. At one point, the recurrent enrollment is below your current expectation, 15 percent and has been for the last three years. I also want to point out in their school performance, the school has had a huge decline from a "B" two prior years to a "D" in the latest rating.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	And to your specific point, based on where our students are academically and our belief in holding a modified year-round calendar, we don't really want to lessen instructional time; but we do want to have flexibility to be able to do that if it's necessary. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Okay. Thank you. MR. ERIC AHNER: Yes, ma'am. THE CHAIR: Commissioner Robbins? COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: I think the the point here and everyone is basically saying this is that you'll still be compliant with the State requirements. And I think that going forward and this is, I think, what we discussed in our study group a couple of months back that the purpose isn't to allow less instructional time, but it's just to take it out of the contract and not make it so rigid so there's flexibility. But I think the emphasis is still on the outcomes rather than instructional hours instructional hours. It's the outcomes for the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. ERIC AHNER: Thank you, members of the Commission. THE CHAIR: Okay. DR. PELAYO: Okay. So our next amendment request is from La Tierra Montessori School for the Arts and Sciences. This is Item 7B. It is behind the goldenrod sheet in the same section. La Tierra Montessori School is looking to amend their contract specifically to address the educational program of its school. Their current contract states one hour of English Language Development. And they are seeking to make the change for it to stay at least 45 minutes. In the school's history, you'll see the recurrent enrollment. At one point, the recurrent enrollment is below your current expectation, 15 percent and has been for the last three years. I also want to point out in their school performance, the school has had a huge decline from a "B" two prior years to a "D" in the latest rating. That information is there for you also on Pages 2
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	And to your specific point, based on where our students are academically and our belief in holding a modified year-round calendar, we don't really want to lessen instructional time; but we do want to have flexibility to be able to do that if it's necessary. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Okay. Thank you. MR. ERIC AHNER: Yes, ma'am. THE CHAIR: Commissioner Robbins? COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: I think the the point here and everyone is basically saying this is that you'll still be compliant with the State requirements. And I think that going forward and this is, I think, what we discussed in our study group a couple of months back that the purpose isn't to allow less instructional time, but it's just to take it out of the contract and not make it so rigid so there's flexibility. But I think the emphasis is still on the outcomes rather than instructional hours instructional hours. It's the outcomes for the students.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. ERIC AHNER: Thank you, members of the Commission. THE CHAIR: Okay. DR. PELAYO: Okay. So our next amendment request is from La Tierra Montessori School for the Arts and Sciences. This is Item 7B. It is behind the goldenrod sheet in the same section. La Tierra Montessori School is looking to amend their contract specifically to address the educational program of its school. Their current contract states one hour of English Language Development. And they are seeking to make the change for it to stay at least 45 minutes. In the school's history, you'll see the recurrent enrollment. At one point, the recurrent enrollment is below your current expectation, 15 percent and has been for the last three years. I also want to point out in their school performance, the school has had a huge decline from a "B" two prior years to a "D" in the latest rating. That information is there for you also on Pages 2 and 3; and as well as on Page 4, you'll notice their
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	And to your specific point, based on where our students are academically and our belief in holding a modified year-round calendar, we don't really want to lessen instructional time; but we do want to have flexibility to be able to do that if it's necessary. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Okay. Thank you. MR. ERIC AHNER: Yes, ma'am. THE CHAIR: Commissioner Robbins? COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: I think the the point here and everyone is basically saying this is that you'll still be compliant with the State requirements. And I think that going forward and this is, I think, what we discussed in our study group a couple of months back that the purpose isn't to allow less instructional time, but it's just to take it out of the contract and not make it so rigid so there's flexibility. But I think the emphasis is still on the outcomes rather than instructional hours instructional hours. It's the outcomes for the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. ERIC AHNER: Thank you, members of the Commission. THE CHAIR: Okay. DR. PELAYO: Okay. So our next amendment request is from La Tierra Montessori School for the Arts and Sciences. This is Item 7B. It is behind the goldenrod sheet in the same section. La Tierra Montessori School is looking to amend their contract specifically to address the educational program of its school. Their current contract states one hour of English Language Development. And they are seeking to make the change for it to stay at least 45 minutes. In the school's history, you'll see the recurrent enrollment. At one point, the recurrent enrollment is below your current expectation, 15 percent and has been for the last three years. I also want to point out in their school performance, the school has had a huge decline from a "B" two prior years to a "D" in the latest rating. That information is there for you also on Pages 2

the '16 and '17 school years.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

If you turn the page to Page 6, you'll again notice the growth for both high performing and low performing students going down. And the school grade has -- has remained a "D." And we need to make sure that the school is improving.

The enrollments, as well, we -- we tend to point out, as you've noticed in our analyses, when there are differences between the population of the school served when compared to the local school population -- and you'll notice here on Charts 9 and 10 -- that the school serves a very different population than the local community.

I will point out that the school does serve a higher proportion of English Learners than the local district.

And then if you keep going here on the academic performances on Page 8, you will notice these gaps here between the two main subgroups, between the White and Hispanic students. You'll see that.

And if you keep going -- and this analysis, because of the request that they're making regarding English Language Development, we also included some information here on Page 10. We

1 especially for English Learners, when their

2 performance is what it is. However, we're not 3 making an explicit recommendation on this one,

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

2.5

THE CHAIR: Thank you.

Good morning.

The little green light has to be on.

MS. CHRISTIE BERG: Okay. Couldn't tell if it was on or not. Thank you. Good morning,

Madam Chairperson. Good morning, Commissioners.

Thank you, Dr. Pelayo, for all of that and all the information/background information.

So we are requesting that the -- the language program be reduced by whatever the minimum could be.

So I was working on the -- these various schedules that could possibly be, came up with at least ten. We started, actually, last year, and we're working around how we could do this.

And then this year, I -- we have a bilingual instructor who is certified -- of course -- certified bilingual teacher. She's terrific; we're really happy to have her with us.

We were working on this schedule once again. So I created three amendments to go to our

Page 47

wanted you to see the comparison of the State overall averages on English Language Proficiency compared to the school's. The details here and the differences between those two years are noted there.

I think we had previously, in meetings, discussed why there is such a change. But what you'll notice is that this school has a much less proficiency rate in terms of really having their students reach that proficiency level.

In 2016, the school had just 9 percent of its English language learners reach proficiency, versus the State's average of 17 percent. Of course, in 2017 that changed.

We also note organizational performance here, as well. And for the additional analysis, what we do want to just say is that the Office for Civil Rights at the federal level and the PED's Language and Cultural Bureau has identified 45 minutes as a standard practice. So changing from 60 minutes to 45 minutes would be consistent with that guidance.

However, given the performance of how English Learners are doing at this school, that is a concern. And, again, generally, the CSD doesn't recommend lowering the amount of instructional time, Page 49

1 governing council to be approved before having it

2 come to you. And one of the amendments was reducing 3 the Spanish Heritage Language to 45 minutes, keeping

4 the ELD 60; the other way around, reducing the ELD

5 to 45, keeping the Spanish Heritage 60, which is

6 what I have presented to you. And 45 and 45, reason

7 being our daily schedule does not permit us to have 8

a full hour of the ELD and the Spanish Heritage.

And I have the schedule here.

So all three were passed by the governing council so that I'd be able to make a good decision as to which would be best.

And I went to the Bilingual department. I visited physically with them. Myra was there. Gina Sanchez. Baylor Del Rosario was there. My CSD liaison that I've been working with. And we all talked about -- I'm sorry?

We all talked about how could we possibly make this -- I'm very willing to work on how we get things in compliance.

I'm the fourth administrator in four years. My fifth year was their renewal year. And that's what I concentrated on was bringing the school into compliance. That's what I was focusing on. And now I'm in a phase where I can kind of hone

Page 50 Page 52 1 the programs that we have. 1 my schedule. 2. 2 So I was very excited about being able to For me to start at 8:30 and end at 3:30, I 3 3 be renewed for another five years. But when I spoke don't have any more minutes in the day. 4 with them, one of the people there said, "Well, 4 So that's where I'm coming from. I would 5 5 greatly appreciate if you'd consider the State other schools have been able to do it." 6 I said, "Great. Let -- may I see? Is 6 minimum of 45 minutes for ELD, so that we can fit it 7 7 there some -- can you give me an address or a in our schedule and still serve the populations that 8 contact information so I can talk with them, how 8 need to be served. 9 9 they got their program going?" DR. PELAYO: Can I offer some 10 And I was handed a schedule of two 10 clarification? 11 different schools that are in New Mexico and their 11 THE CHAIR: Yes. 12 12 DR. PELAYO: I wanted to explain what schedules. 13 13 Ms. Berg means here by "sanctions." I just want to So I looked at it. And I -- perhaps you 14 14 point out that the -- the reason it appears that already have them. I've made copies for everyone. 15 But weekly schedule on minutes allotted for their 15 there's these questions about minutes and why 16 various programs. There aren't any school names; so 16 there's so many questions about minutes is that to 17 I don't know where they are. 17 receive State bilingual funding, you submit a 18 18 Excuse me. program application. And it's approved, where you 19 19 say you're going to provide a two-hour program, But one of them has 45 minutes for 20 bilingual program, K-through-5; and then their ELD, 20 which means two hours. 21 45 minutes, all the grades. 21 And so if you're going to receive 22 Then 40 minutes, in their "early release" 22 additional funding for the bilingual program, then 23 23 schedule for grades 1, 4, and 5; 50 minutes for you must meet the requirements in statute or 24 24 regulation for that program. Grades 3; and then, for kindergarten and second, And so when we're talking about sanctions, 25 25 30 minutes. That's a real doable schedule. Page 51 Page 53 1 1 But I was told that I have to comply with what we're really talking about is noncompliance 2 2 the other, kind of, sanctions. And it's -- you with those rules. And whether or not a charter is 3 3 know, it's not fair, for one thing. meeting compliance standards with the bilingual 4 Then on another school, they had 4 program requirements would -- could -- be a loss of 5 5 45 minutes for their bilingual, K-through-5; funding, a potential loss of funding; because a 6 45 minutes for their ELD, K-through-5. Again, 6 school may not necessarily be implementing the 7 7 that's doable. We can do something like that, as program that it submitted it would. 8 8 well. THE CHAIR: Thank you. So my -- so I 9 But they also had, just, in another 9 guess I need clarification, that these hours will 10 tangent, I understand that I have to have 30 minutes 10 not affect your funding; correct? That's what I 11 need clarification on. 11 for lunch. 12 12 MS. POULOS: Madam Chairwoman, I think --Fine. We can do that. 13 13 But they have 20 minutes for lunch, and and I could be wrong. I think the school -- the 14 14 reason they're coming to you is because they had, in then they have 15 minutes for what they call 15 "recess." 15 their contract, "This is how many hours or minutes 16 16 So, consequently, they're able to reduce the program is going to be." 17 17 MS. CHRISTIE BERG: Exactly. We're their time frames. 18 And this is what I was handed as a sample. 18 looking for an amendment. 19 19 MS. POULOS: As a consequence, I think I would love for this to be a sample. I 20 can absolutely work with numbers like this. 20 that's probably what they were writing into their 21 21 bilingual application every year. That was, then, For us, we start at 8:30; we end at 3:30. 22 22 I have, currently, 45 minutes for sixth and seventh the program they were getting funded on. 23 23 ELD; fourth and fifth, 45 minutes; third, They're now starting with, "Okay, if we're 24 45 minutes; and K-through-1, as well, 45; and then 24 going to write a different program, we have to have 25 25 the ability within our contract to do that. And an hour for the Spanish Heritage. And that fits in

then we can do that in our next bilingual application."

THE CHAIR: Okay.

2.

MS. POULOS: It may impact their funding, depending on if they end up requesting a different program with different program hours. That may, in fact, change the funding.

I think the school is going to continue this school year to comply with the program they have through the Bilingual Bureau. But what they're trying to do is create a world in which they can create a different program with the Bilingual Bureau.

MS. CHRISTIE BERG: Thank you for that clarification, Katie. That's essentially what we're thinking; as well as if it does impact the funding, then I need to know about that prior to submitting. And we would have more of a conversation with that with Dr. Pelayo and with the bilingual department.

So what I'm looking for is the amendment within the charter contract to be changed; because right now, it does say a two-hour program; one ELD, one Spanish heritage, K-through-3.

THE CHAIR: Right. Okay. Commissioners? Commissioner Robbins?

challenges you're facing. Supporting a change in instructional time doesn't seem prudent to me at this point.

MS. CHRISTIE BERG: May I comment on that? COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Sure.

MS. CHRISTIE BERG: Okay. So I would agree with you on that. But we're on a trajectory of having a stable administration. So as I said, I was the fourth one in four years; thus, all of those -- all that data is coming through. My first year was focusing on renewal. And that -- I'm very satisfied with that.

Now, it's let's strengthen our programs.

So I do have a school improvement plan uploaded into the Web EPSS that we were asked to do, specifically on reading, on math, and how are we doing that, and how are we fortifying that program. And I have an instructional coach, and they have an intense reading program through that; it's through the Istation. I know that that's part of the State requirements.

But we also have homework every night -- I mean, there's a plan to do that, and we're seeing much better participation with our students, and we are seeing growth. And I can only hope that it is

Page 55

COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: Well, my only concern is that at 52 percent proficiency in reading, that's better than some schools; but it still falls very short of what we would like to see. And I think the results of continued improvement in proficiency is going to be the outcome that we're looking for, rather than how many minutes we're spending.

But I would really stress that the school needs to emphasize the proficiency in reading both in English and for those students in Spanish. That's fine. But unfortunately, you know, we live in an English-speaking area. And being bilingual is an advantage. But if you cannot speak English and write and read English proficiently, it's going to be a disadvantage.

MS. CHRISTIE BERG: Thank you. We agree with that.

THE CHAIR: Commissioner Johnston? COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Thank you, Madam Chair.

My concern lies simply in making a change when I look at across-the-board performance indicators that we have, the data we have. And that's really the bottom line with all of the what is going to be acceptable to what's going on.

But -- so -- yeah. So I think it's helping that we'll have a stable administration and strong programs.

The bilingual program prior to this was -they were -- it was just kind of keeping your
fingers crossed that kids were getting served and
things were happening. And now we have a very
strong bilingual teacher and very happy with how
that program is going. But we won't see the results
this year, 2017-'18. We'll see the results of this
year next year, and we want it to be positive.

COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Thank you.

COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Madam Chair? THE CHAIR: Commissioner Caballero? COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: I think every time we go through the reduction of time, we get the

same little blurby about what the data shows. The data shows that there's really no big change.

I would say if it goes from one hour to 20 minutes, that there's going to be a big change.

But when I was a senior in high school, I went through a year of study skills. And when I first -- my first year in college, I went against all that advice, and I would study --

THE CHAIR: Could you hold on for just a second? If you turn yours off, we probably won't get --

COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Is that it? And I would spend an hour and a half studying before I took a break.

And I had a mentor. And I couldn't -- my concentration, my focus, was not as good as it was before.

And he said, "You know, when you get to be a senior, you might be able to focus an hour and a half without a break. But right now, you're just not good enough. You've got to stay to the 45 minutes and 15-minute break like what we taught you."

And I did that. I put my alarm clock at 45 minutes. I forced myself to focus. As soon as I sat down, I focused. And I forced -- forced, and I forced it. And when the time was up, I would get up, put on [inaudible], do push-ups and sit-ups, and dance around, jump around for 10 minutes, eat something for 5, sit down for another 45 minutes. And I aced my first year.

And so it's not the quantity; it's the quality of what you do. And I saw that also as a

the hour. I don't think, to me, it would be an

- 2 issue of keeping kids on task, because in any hour
- 3 of anything, you have to change what you're doing.
- 4 You can't be talking about math for an hour or
- 5 reading for an hour. So you would be doing -- I
 6 don't know -- a dance, an exercise, whatever; but
- don't know -- a dance, an exercise, whatever; but
 something that you would be breaking up that time
- 8 with every long period of time. I can't keep an
- 9 hour, either.

So -- but as a former teacher, I know that to be true.

My concern is guilt -- guilt; I'm going to say that -- because I was the person who gave you five years instead of three, as was recommended. And so it's extremely disturbing to me that these scores have gone down from a "B" down to a "D." I don't know if you can address that when I finish.

But also to address the fact that you have a higher population of -- of less needy children than Española, as a whole; so that your kids should be doing better. That's unfortunately the way life is. You know, let's just call it what it is.

And I'm wondering if you are involved in
New Mexico DASH, NMDASH, as part of an improvement
plan to do that; because I feel particularly -- I

Page 59

senior in high school, where we were getting an hour instruction but they decided to reduce it to 45 minutes because they had to add classes.

And I remember we had to run to class, because teachers were under the gun. As soon as we walked in, they got on it, and they would get on it even if you weren't there or sitting down. And if you wanted to stay up with math, you would be there as soon as the teacher -- and there was no waste of time. There was not -- no -- there was high concentration, high focus. And we did very well.

And so I take what Commissioner Robbins is saying is that yes, there is a reduction in time; yes, that you need to get there, you need to focus. You need to spread it amongst your faculty, amongst students, that there's work to be done, and there's a new dawn. As you said now, you're concentrating on improvement.

And it has to be an environment throughout the school. And bring in those -- those parents, because it is difficult to -- to learn a new system.

THE CHAIR: Commissioner Armbruster?

COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Thank you, Madam Chair. A couple of things to say.

Number one. I understand the issue about

like this school. I know people at the school. I

felt that you could continue on that trajectory from a "D" -- you had two "B's" and now you're a "D."

a "D" -- you had two "B's" and now you're a "D." That is of grave concern to me. As I said, it's my

responsibility in that particular case.

So if you could address why the scores went down, if you're doing New Mexico DASH, and how you're going to improve these scores back to where you were.

MS. JULIE ANN HILL-CLAPP: Hi. Good morning. My name is Julie Ann, last name Hill-Clapp, H-I-L-L, dash, C-L-A-P-P. I'm the governing council president. I've been the governing council president now for three years now.

And during that time -- you asked direct questions about why the program went down. And I can honestly say that the change in our administration has made a difference. We did go through a period of much transition. And during that time, our administration was not consistent.

The grade -- and this is just my understanding from the trainings that I have attended -- was inflated at some point to meet whatever the expectation was from the changes that were coming with this new grading system.

1

2

4

5

6

7

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

2.5

Our grade definitely has gone down. What we didn't get prior to this was the governing council didn't have a full understanding of what we needed to get reported and reported out to us so that we would understand exactly where we were at.

1

2.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

With that transition, we made big changes in our governing council. We now require our administrator to bring data to us. We want to know. We ask those important questions about kids and which kids are doing -- are, you know, on -- are not on the upward trajectory, as it relates to reading and math, and, you know, we ask what interventions are being put into place.

We -- we're overseeing that -- those programs. We are participating more rigorously with our parent-teacher advisory council so that they are participating more actively, and we are more involved. We know what you-all require, and we're here to meet that.

Our administrator did a great job of getting us re- -- you know, getting us a five-year contract with you all. And we appreciated that. That was the focus area that we gave her. However, saying that, we knew that something -- you can't stretch a person thinner than we could stretch her.

thinking, for the math and for the reading both.

And they've been uploaded for months. And we are

3 implementing that right now.

> COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: I understand why you would need to work on renewal, first of all. You renew, and you wanted to get a renewal and all that. But I'm not understanding the correlation

8 between you working on that and teachers teaching

9 students to get the growth that they should be 10 getting.

11

Their proficiency is not all that bad. And Commissioner Robbins is correct. But the growth is not what we would expect. So even if you were working -- and rightfully so -- on that renewal, which I know takes a long time, the teachers should have been working on teaching children. So I don't see how that -- I guess I'm not clear on why the scores went down from a "B" to a "D."

MS. CHRISTIE BERG: I agree with you on that. And I'm just letting you know the teachers who were there last year are not there now. So I have new staff, very excited about getting involved with improvement with our children; so...

COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: And the teachers who were there --

Page 63

And so we are now having her focus on the educational piece.

So we anticipate that our grade will go back up as a result of what we are doing and the oversight that we have with our administrator and what she's doing with our teachers and the work that's happening with our students.

I'll let you answer the other.

MS. CHRISTIE BERG: Uh-huh. Yeah. Okay. Thank you.

I'm sorry. What was the second part of your question? Oh, yeah. NMDASH. Okay.

As soon as I saw -- so I'm going to say, I created a school improvement program. And it said, if you want to do -- if I recall correctly, this year, you had the option of doing the NMDASH or creating your school improvement program.

As soon as I got the letter grade, I created that school improvement program. I uploaded it to the Web EPSS area; and, in fact, I uploaded it into the wrong place, because it wasn't ready for the year that I was working on. And then I had to hold back and upload it in the right place.

So I do have the school improvement program, which is what you're looking for and Page 65

1 MS. CHRISTIE BERG: That's all I can say. 2 COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: -- two years ago 3 weren't there last year; is that right?

MS. CHRISTIE BERG: I wasn't there two years ago; so I don't know how to address that.

COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Well, I think who got them B's, I guess.

MS. JULIE ANN HILL-CLAPP: What you're asking is why weren't the teachers teaching. To my understanding, and to the best of my understanding, what happened during the transition is we had teachers who had been with their administrator for the two years that that administrator -- well, the year and a half that she was there.

And so when she didn't renew and didn't come back, and we found a new administrator, like with everything, change is a very difficult thing. And many people don't like change. They want it the way it was.

And we had to keep moving forward. And as a result of that, many teachers dug their heels in and said, "We're not going to change. This is the way we've always done it. We're not going to -- we don't accept this administration."

And the governing council had to put their

,	Page 66		Page 68
1	foot down and say, "We are this is our	1	COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: So move,
2	administrator. We have to support her. You-all	2	Madam Chair.
3	have to support her, and, you know, this is the way	3	THE CHAIR: The motion to
4	that we're going."	4	COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Approve.
5	And that's basically what happened. I	5	THE CHAIR: So the motion, as written, is
6	think they were busy trying to figure out the	6	to approve the amendment request presented by
7	administrator and not figuring out the teaching.	7	La Tierra Montessori School of Arts and Sciences to
8	COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: So as your	8	change its material terms with respect to its
9	MS. CHRISTIE BERG: May I add one more	9	educational program by reducing the amount of time
10	thing? Excuse me.	10	for English Language Development from one hour daily
11	Another thing that happened last year,	11	to at least 45 minutes.
12	which was my first year at that school, the staff	12	There is a motion by Commissioner
13	voted, before I was there, to implement a whole new	13	Caballero, a second by?
14	math program. It was very expensive math program.	14	COMMISSIONER CONYERS: Second.
15	There wasn't money for the professional development	15	THE CHAIR: Commissioner Conyers.
16	that needed to go with it.	16	Commissioner Armbruster, roll-call vote,
17	So consequently, the math program that was	17	please.
18	chosen that year that I went there, but to be	18	COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Are there any
19	implemented the year I was there, didn't have a	19	abstentions?
20	foundation. The teachers found it daunting. The	20	Seeing none, Commissioner Gipson?
21	parents didn't understand it.	21	THE CHAIR: Yes.
22	And this year, I said, "We are not using	22	COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner
23	that math program anymore. We're going back to what	23	Robbins?
24	had been working."	24	COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: Yes.
25	So I think that will show growth in our	25	COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner
	Page 67		Page 69
1	math scores, as well, this year. So that program is	1	Conyers?
2		2	Conyers? COMMISSIONER CONYERS: Yes.
2 3	math scores, as well, this year. So that program is no longer there. But that was implemented before I came.	2 3	Conyers? COMMISSIONER CONYERS: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner
2 3 4	math scores, as well, this year. So that program is no longer there. But that was implemented before I came. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: And the	2 3 4	Conyers? COMMISSIONER CONYERS: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Caballero?
2 3 4 5	math scores, as well, this year. So that program is no longer there. But that was implemented before I came. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: And the improvement plan that you-all designed, have you	2 3 4 5	Conyers? COMMISSIONER CONYERS: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Caballero? COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6	math scores, as well, this year. So that program is no longer there. But that was implemented before I came. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: And the improvement plan that you-all designed, have you compared that with what NMDASH is giving, with the	2 3 4 5 6	Conyers? COMMISSIONER CONYERS: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Caballero? COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner
2 3 4 5 6 7	math scores, as well, this year. So that program is no longer there. But that was implemented before I came. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: And the improvement plan that you-all designed, have you compared that with what NMDASH is giving, with the involvement of the teachers and I guess I think	2 3 4 5 6 7	Conyers? COMMISSIONER CONYERS: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Caballero? COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Peralta?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	math scores, as well, this year. So that program is no longer there. But that was implemented before I came. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: And the improvement plan that you-all designed, have you compared that with what NMDASH is giving, with the involvement of the teachers and I guess I think it's kind of involving the whole school. Have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Conyers? COMMISSIONER CONYERS: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Caballero? COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Peralta? COMMISSIONER PERALTA: No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	math scores, as well, this year. So that program is no longer there. But that was implemented before I came. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: And the improvement plan that you-all designed, have you compared that with what NMDASH is giving, with the involvement of the teachers and I guess I think it's kind of involving the whole school. Have looked at that to see if it was as rigorous?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Conyers? COMMISSIONER CONYERS: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Caballero? COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Peralta? COMMISSIONER PERALTA: No. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	math scores, as well, this year. So that program is no longer there. But that was implemented before I came. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: And the improvement plan that you-all designed, have you compared that with what NMDASH is giving, with the involvement of the teachers and I guess I think it's kind of involving the whole school. Have looked at that to see if it was as rigorous? MS. CHRISTIE BERG: I was given the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Conyers? COMMISSIONER CONYERS: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Caballero? COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Peralta? COMMISSIONER PERALTA: No. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Johnston?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	math scores, as well, this year. So that program is no longer there. But that was implemented before I came. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: And the improvement plan that you-all designed, have you compared that with what NMDASH is giving, with the involvement of the teachers and I guess I think it's kind of involving the whole school. Have looked at that to see if it was as rigorous? MS. CHRISTIE BERG: I was given the option. I understood it to be an option. So I can	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Conyers? COMMISSIONER CONYERS: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Caballero? COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Peralta? COMMISSIONER PERALTA: No. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Johnston? COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	math scores, as well, this year. So that program is no longer there. But that was implemented before I came. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: And the improvement plan that you-all designed, have you compared that with what NMDASH is giving, with the involvement of the teachers and I guess I think it's kind of involving the whole school. Have looked at that to see if it was as rigorous? MS. CHRISTIE BERG: I was given the option. I understood it to be an option. So I can absolutely look at NMDASH and see what's involved in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Conyers? COMMISSIONER CONYERS: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Caballero? COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Peralta? COMMISSIONER PERALTA: No. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Johnston? COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: No. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	math scores, as well, this year. So that program is no longer there. But that was implemented before I came. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: And the improvement plan that you-all designed, have you compared that with what NMDASH is giving, with the involvement of the teachers and I guess I think it's kind of involving the whole school. Have looked at that to see if it was as rigorous? MS. CHRISTIE BERG: I was given the option. I understood it to be an option. So I can absolutely look at NMDASH and see what's involved in it. But the program I created is rigorous, as well.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Conyers? COMMISSIONER CONYERS: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Caballero? COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Peralta? COMMISSIONER PERALTA: No. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Johnston? COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: No. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Crone?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	math scores, as well, this year. So that program is no longer there. But that was implemented before I came. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: And the improvement plan that you-all designed, have you compared that with what NMDASH is giving, with the involvement of the teachers and I guess I think it's kind of involving the whole school. Have looked at that to see if it was as rigorous? MS. CHRISTIE BERG: I was given the option. I understood it to be an option. So I can absolutely look at NMDASH and see what's involved in it. But the program I created is rigorous, as well. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Just, in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Conyers? COMMISSIONER CONYERS: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Caballero? COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Peralta? COMMISSIONER PERALTA: No. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Johnston? COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: No. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Crone? COMMISSIONER CRONE: No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	math scores, as well, this year. So that program is no longer there. But that was implemented before I came. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: And the improvement plan that you-all designed, have you compared that with what NMDASH is giving, with the involvement of the teachers and I guess I think it's kind of involving the whole school. Have looked at that to see if it was as rigorous? MS. CHRISTIE BERG: I was given the option. I understood it to be an option. So I can absolutely look at NMDASH and see what's involved in it. But the program I created is rigorous, as well. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Just, in general, from a "B" to a "C" is one thing. A "B" to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Conyers? COMMISSIONER CONYERS: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Caballero? COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Peralta? COMMISSIONER PERALTA: No. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Johnston? COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: No. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Crone? COMMISSIONER CRONE: No. COMMISSIONER CRONE: No. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	math scores, as well, this year. So that program is no longer there. But that was implemented before I came. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: And the improvement plan that you-all designed, have you compared that with what NMDASH is giving, with the involvement of the teachers and I guess I think it's kind of involving the whole school. Have looked at that to see if it was as rigorous? MS. CHRISTIE BERG: I was given the option. I understood it to be an option. So I can absolutely look at NMDASH and see what's involved in it. But the program I created is rigorous, as well. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Just, in general, from a "B" to a "C" is one thing. A "B" to a "D," and with your recall lowest quartile, which	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Conyers? COMMISSIONER CONYERS: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Caballero? COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Peralta? COMMISSIONER PERALTA: No. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Johnston? COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: No. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Crone? COMMISSIONER CRONE: No. COMMISSIONER CRONE: No. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Armbruster votes "Yes."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	math scores, as well, this year. So that program is no longer there. But that was implemented before I came. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: And the improvement plan that you-all designed, have you compared that with what NMDASH is giving, with the involvement of the teachers and I guess I think it's kind of involving the whole school. Have looked at that to see if it was as rigorous? MS. CHRISTIE BERG: I was given the option. I understood it to be an option. So I can absolutely look at NMDASH and see what's involved in it. But the program I created is rigorous, as well. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Just, in general, from a "B" to a "C" is one thing. A "B" to a "D," and with your recall lowest quartile, which is always my my focus, I guess I'll say,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Conyers? COMMISSIONER CONYERS: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Caballero? COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Peralta? COMMISSIONER PERALTA: No. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Johnston? COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: No. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Crone? COMMISSIONER CRONE: No. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Armbruster votes "Yes." I think I have everybody.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	math scores, as well, this year. So that program is no longer there. But that was implemented before I came. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: And the improvement plan that you-all designed, have you compared that with what NMDASH is giving, with the involvement of the teachers and I guess I think it's kind of involving the whole school. Have looked at that to see if it was as rigorous? MS. CHRISTIE BERG: I was given the option. I understood it to be an option. So I can absolutely look at NMDASH and see what's involved in it. But the program I created is rigorous, as well. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Just, in general, from a "B" to a "C" is one thing. A "B" to a "D," and with your recall lowest quartile, which is always my my focus, I guess I'll say, continuing at an "F" of course, you're always	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Conyers? COMMISSIONER CONYERS: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Caballero? COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Peralta? COMMISSIONER PERALTA: No. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Johnston? COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: No. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Crone? COMMISSIONER CRONE: No. COMMISSIONER CRONE: No. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Armbruster votes "Yes."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	math scores, as well, this year. So that program is no longer there. But that was implemented before I came. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: And the improvement plan that you-all designed, have you compared that with what NMDASH is giving, with the involvement of the teachers and I guess I think it's kind of involving the whole school. Have looked at that to see if it was as rigorous? MS. CHRISTIE BERG: I was given the option. I understood it to be an option. So I can absolutely look at NMDASH and see what's involved in it. But the program I created is rigorous, as well. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Just, in general, from a "B" to a "C" is one thing. A "B" to a "D," and with your recall lowest quartile, which is always my my focus, I guess I'll say, continuing at an "F" of course, you're always going to have the lowest quartile; that's the name	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Conyers? COMMISSIONER CONYERS: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Caballero? COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Peralta? COMMISSIONER PERALTA: No. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Johnston? COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: No. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Crone? COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Crone? COMMISSIONER CRONE: No. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Armbruster votes "Yes." I think I have everybody. There will be the motion will pass
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	math scores, as well, this year. So that program is no longer there. But that was implemented before I came. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: And the improvement plan that you-all designed, have you compared that with what NMDASH is giving, with the involvement of the teachers and I guess I think it's kind of involving the whole school. Have looked at that to see if it was as rigorous? MS. CHRISTIE BERG: I was given the option. I understood it to be an option. So I can absolutely look at NMDASH and see what's involved in it. But the program I created is rigorous, as well. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Just, in general, from a "B" to a "C" is one thing. A "B" to a "D," and with your recall lowest quartile, which is always my my focus, I guess I'll say, continuing at an "F" of course, you're always	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Conyers? COMMISSIONER CONYERS: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Caballero? COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Peralta? COMMISSIONER PERALTA: No. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Johnston? COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: No. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Crone? COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Crone? COMMISSIONER CRONE: No. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Armbruster votes "Yes." I think I have everybody. There will be the motion will pass with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	math scores, as well, this year. So that program is no longer there. But that was implemented before I came. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: And the improvement plan that you-all designed, have you compared that with what NMDASH is giving, with the involvement of the teachers and I guess I think it's kind of involving the whole school. Have looked at that to see if it was as rigorous? MS. CHRISTIE BERG: I was given the option. I understood it to be an option. So I can absolutely look at NMDASH and see what's involved in it. But the program I created is rigorous, as well. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Just, in general, from a "B" to a "C" is one thing. A "B" to a "D," and with your recall lowest quartile, which is always my my focus, I guess I'll say, continuing at an "F" of course, you're always going to have the lowest quartile; that's the name of the game. But they could be at "C's" instead of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Conyers? COMMISSIONER CONYERS: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Caballero? COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Peralta? COMMISSIONER PERALTA: No. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Johnston? COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: No. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Crone? COMMISSIONER CRONE: No. COMMISSIONER CRONE: No. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Armbruster votes "Yes." I think I have everybody. There will be the motion will pass with THE CHAIR: The motion passes four
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	math scores, as well, this year. So that program is no longer there. But that was implemented before I came. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: And the improvement plan that you-all designed, have you compared that with what NMDASH is giving, with the involvement of the teachers and I guess I think it's kind of involving the whole school. Have looked at that to see if it was as rigorous? MS. CHRISTIE BERG: I was given the option. I understood it to be an option. So I can absolutely look at NMDASH and see what's involved in it. But the program I created is rigorous, as well. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Just, in general, from a "B" to a "C" is one thing. A "B" to a "D," and with your recall lowest quartile, which is always my my focus, I guess I'll say, continuing at an "F" of course, you're always going to have the lowest quartile; that's the name of the game. But they could be at "C's" instead of "F's." And that's the big issue.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Conyers? COMMISSIONER CONYERS: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Caballero? COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Peralta? COMMISSIONER PERALTA: No. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Johnston? COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: No. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Crone? COMMISSIONER CRONE: No. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Armbruster votes "Yes." I think I have everybody. There will be the motion will pass with THE CHAIR: The motion passes four five-three? The motion passes five-three.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	math scores, as well, this year. So that program is no longer there. But that was implemented before I came. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: And the improvement plan that you-all designed, have you compared that with what NMDASH is giving, with the involvement of the teachers and I guess I think it's kind of involving the whole school. Have looked at that to see if it was as rigorous? MS. CHRISTIE BERG: I was given the option. I understood it to be an option. So I can absolutely look at NMDASH and see what's involved in it. But the program I created is rigorous, as well. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Just, in general, from a "B" to a "C" is one thing. A "B" to a "D," and with your recall lowest quartile, which is always my my focus, I guess I'll say, continuing at an "F" of course, you're always going to have the lowest quartile; that's the name of the game. But they could be at "C's" instead of "F's." And that's the big issue. MS. CHRISTIE BERG: I agree.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Conyers? COMMISSIONER CONYERS: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Caballero? COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Peralta? COMMISSIONER PERALTA: No. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Johnston? COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: No. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Crone? COMMISSIONER CRONE: No. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Armbruster votes "Yes." I think I have everybody. There will be the motion will pass with THE CHAIR: The motion passes four five-three? The motion passes five-three. Thank you very much. Have a good day.

And, Madam Chairwoman and Commissioners, the final amendment request for today -- it's actually two amendment requests from the same school, Turquoise Trail Charter School. This is Item 7C in your packet.

So we'll go one by one. And the first amendment is to change the school's operational structure specifically to include seventh and eighth grade.

Currently, the contract is -- says the authorized school grades is K-through-6 and wanting to amendment that K-to-8.

The second amendment is for an enrollment cap increase up to 840 students from the current 490.

And so, again, the -- the analysis is here for you. We do provide a brief history and the recurrent enrollment. This school has had enrollment that exceeds the PED's expectation of 85 percent, and they have done that for its last three years.

The school has gone from a "C" and maintained a "B" for the last two school years. And that is also there in your packet.

The school has increased its proficiency

see a big performance gap here between its White students and its Hispanic students.

Let's see here. We do add a little bit of analysis here on the organizational performance evaluation for the '16-'17 school year. I just want to note they have not yet received their school site visit that is scheduled for April 2nd. So we don't have any current information for that piece.

And so the additional analysis here for each amendment, adding seventh and eighth grades, the school's rationale is they want to provide additional options for the local community. And, of course, the second amendment would be around increasing the enrollment cap from 490 to 870, which would result in an increase of over 75 percent.

And so while the school -- our recommendation here was -- is because the school has earned an overall grade of "B" and has demonstrated that acceptable level of academic performance overall on the State letter grades for the past three years, we do recommend an approval of both of their amendment requests.

And we would also suggest that the second one, in terms of expanding their capacity, should be contingent upon the school being able to have that

Page 71

over time, and you can see that broken out by both reading and math.

And then if you keep going, you can see that the school has also increased its points in terms of school improvement. And that's on Page 5.

And if you keep going, once this is broken out by higher performing and lowest performing students, what you see here again is increases in the growth points earned from a "B" to "A" for the higher performing students, and going from an "F" to "D," with every year increasing points.

And so while the lowest performing students' indicator is only a "D," we do want to note that the school's growth indices in both math and reading for its lowest performing students are positive numbers, and that does indicate that the group is achieving greater than expected growth in reading and math.

We do also, then, provide here a brief analysis of the student enrollment and academic performance. We look at two different groups -- two different types of subgroups here. And you can see, again, that there is a difference between the -- the comparison of the students enrolled at the school compared to the local school district. And you do

facility that can accommodate that.

THE CHAIR: Right.

Good morning.

MR. FLOYD TRUJILLO: Good morning, Madam Chair, members of the Commission, Director Poulos, Deputy Director Pelayo, my name is Floyd J. Trujillo. I am president of the Turquoise Trail Charter School Governance Council and have been on the council for more than 15 years.

I have with me Dr. Ray Griffin, Head Administrator, who has been with the school five years; Jenny Crysler, Business Manager, who has been with the school for three years; Sharyn Gray, sixth-grade teacher, who has been with the school six years; Harry Phillips, sixth-grade teacher, who has been with the school five years; and Jeff Davis, sixth-grade teacher, who has been with the school 15 years.

I also have in the audience our vice president, I also have in the audience our vice president of the governance council, Sammi Triolo. And we have several supporters of the school in the audience, as well.

Turquoise Trail Charter School is the oldest charter school in the state, and we have had

our charter school successfully renewed four times, the latest by this Commission. Serving the southside Santa Fe community of Turquoise Trail, we have been a successful elementary school and have been fortunate to have strong community support.

For several years, the parents and community of TTCS have asked the governing council to consider expanding our program to both serve additional students, as well as to provide a high-quality junior high options for parents who are very happy with their students' academic achievements in our K-through-6 programs.

In March of 2016, our governance council approved a resolution creating a committee to research the possibility of expansion of the school. The committee was directed to look at all aspects of expansion, including needs assessments, curriculum, staffing, finance, and facilities. The amendment requests that you have before you were a direct result of this work.

Based on our assessments, we are asking the Commission to allow TTCS to expand by adding a middle-school program, which will eventually include sixth, seventh, and eighth grades in a separate facility from our K-through-5 program. chart which demonstrates our performance on the latest PARCC tests, as well as comparisons to the Santa Fe Public School District.

While we've been very successful with several students, we also realize that we have challenges related to some of our student subgroups. We have therefore also included a brief summary of some of the steps that we are taking to continue improvement in these areas.

Again, I thank you for considering our requests, and we are happy to answer any questions that you may have.

THE CHAIR: Just -- I just have a -- I guess, a point of clarification. When you -- what does your student enrollment look like? Are you going to start with just sixth grade and increase that way? Or are you planning on adding six, seven, and eight?

DR. RAY GRIFFIN: The ultimate plan is to be a K-8 school, of course, with preschool, with six, seven, and eight on a separate campus, so that we would essentially have a K-5 school of 460 students and a sixth-through-eighth school of 350.

The plan right now is we have K-through-6

Page 75

We have an agreement in principle with the Santa Fe Film Studios, which is approximately five minutes from our school, for both a short-term facility solution of office-type portables, as well as a long-term solution of building a facility at the same site. We have had several discussions with the director of operations, and, again, we have agreements in principle for both of those pieces.

If our amendments are approved, we would begin with students in the portables for the first year or two while we have the permanent site built.

We have included a picture of the interior of one of the portables in your materials for reference.

In addition to the facility needs, we strongly believe that a partnership with the film studio gives us a unique opportunity to supplement our standard curriculum with skills that are related to the film industry. We've talked with the director at the film studios about several types of career paths open to people in that field, everything from, obviously, acting, project management, art design, media, several potential supplemental curriculum ideas.

In your materials, we have also included a

in our current facility. And the additional

facility at the movie studios, we have two options to look at, depending on finances and logistics:

That we would only add seventh grade next year and

5 60 students -- and in our packet that we sent to

6 PED, there is a -- a plan for growing to 350

7 students over the next four or five years.

So there's two options: One is next year we would have sixth grade in our current facility as is now, and we would add 60 students in seventh grade at the movie studios. Or depending on logistics, finances, and facilities needs -- in other words two portables would need to arrive -- we could put sixth and seventh grade in a separate facility and have 120 students in the portables this summer.

So we're looking at both. We'll make that decision after this decision is made.

THE CHAIR: Right. But you're just looking at adding the one grade next year.

DR. RAY GRIFFIN: One grade at a time.

THE CHAIR: Okay. Thank you.

23 Commissioner Robbins?

24 COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: What was the date 25 of your last charter renewal?

MR. FLOYD TRUJILLO: Madam Chair, members of the Commission, Commissioner Robbins, the renewal

was in 2014. It went into effect in 2015.

COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: So you're a year and a half away or two years away from a new renewal for five years?

MR. FLOYD TRUJILLO: Madam Chair, Commissioner, that is correct.

COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: What is the waiting list now? Because this is a huge increase. Not just adding the roughly 70 per grade now, but you would actually be increasing the overall total from 70 per grade to almost 90 per grade. So that's an expansion not only in the number of grades, but also in the size -- the number of students per grade.

DR. RAY GRIFFIN: Specifically, the wait list is mostly in the lower grades in preschool, K, and 1. And we have between 20 and 30 students per grade. Our lottery ended on the 21st of February. And depending on this renewal, we have a wait list in kindergarten, and we intend, with the enrollment cap increase, to add a fourth section of kindergarten next year, in addition to the expansion into seventh grade.

So this is all part of our strategic

believe 20 to 30 will enroll. So, really, when we open our lottery after get this decision, in the next week, we only need 30 or 40 more students to reach our goal of 60. Just at one charter in Santa Fe, the wait list for sixth grade is

COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Just one more question. Do you know that the middle school is the toughest?

DR. RAY GRIFFIN: I think you have to be very brave and naive and confident to say that you're going to help begin to solve -- not necessarily solve, but provide a high-quality middle-school option, public option, in Santa Fe. We've thought about this two years, and we've gone back and forth many times. Why would we want to start a junior high?

And the answer really is, simply, we are confident, and we think with our faculty and administration, who have proven to have a very successful program and continuity within our school, now is the time. The opportunity is there. And we think we will do -- we're confident we'll do an excellent job in providing a middle-school option in southside Santa Fe.

Page 79

Page 78

420 students.

two-year growth plan in the school.

It's important to note that the school district built two brand new schools three years ago that now contain 1,600 students, and they are full. And during that time, Turquoise Trail enrollment did not drop one student. Our wait list got a little smaller, because the families on the southsides'

need were met with new facilities.

But as you all well know, the district is complaining that there are not enough seats on the southside. So we're intending to help the over-enrollment problem by adding a new facility and to help the community provide a better option for what we believe is a smaller middle-school-focused, separate institution on the south side.

COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: Thank you.
COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Yes.
THE CHAIR: Commissioner Caballero?
COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: How many of your -- have you analyzed how many of your students would be moving up to your first grade at the new middle school?

DR. RAY GRIFFIN: We have not asked them to sign a statement of loyalty that, "We will attend." But of our 65 sixth-grade students, we

THE CHAIR: I often refer to those as "the dark years." So I applaud anyone that is willing to put the time into those years.

Commissioner Johnston?

COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Thank you, Madam Chair.

Gentlemen, Turquoise Trail is in a rural area. How -- if -- if this request did not come to fruition, how would that impact the travel time of the students who attend Turquoise Trail? Or who would want to attend this middle school? Would it increase their time on buses? Would it increase their time before and after school? What sorts of travel implications do you have? I -- that matters to me.

MR. FLOYD TRUJILLO: Madam Chair, Commissioner Johnston, that is, in fact, one of the driving forces that has led us to request this amendment.

For several years, certainly more than ten years, parents who live in that immediate area and have not been able to get into the lottery have requested several times that we work to find a way to accommodate those children. That is part of the request.

Page 82 1 Again, our hope is that with the southside 1 70 students out of sixth grade every year. 2 2 growth, which is in that -- in that area, it will Predominantly, they choose the charter schools, I 3 3 alleviate that problem. And also, as I think I think, because of familiarity, comfort. They apply 4 4 to two or three of the local Santa Fe charter mentioned before, the proposed facility for the 5 5 middle school is essentially in the same area, five schools: ATC, Monte del Sol. Tierra Encantada, I 6 6 minutes from our current site. believe, is the third that has sixth grade -- or 7 7 COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Thank you. And seventh grade -- as an option. 8 8 just so that I am clear, what you're saying is that About half of our students were put on 9 providing this middle school, what you are doing for 9 wait lists in those schools. So their choices are 10 10 students and for families is you are keeping that Ortiz, whatever is going to happen with Milagro in 11 bus time at a minimum; it's not increasing. 11 the center of Santa Fe. And then a few do choose 12 12 I do not know where the other middle private school. We do have one of our sixth-graders 13 13 schools are. But they probably are at a further that got a full scholarship at Santa Fe Prep because 14 distance, and so there would be increased bus time? 14 of her academics. So a few students do go to 15 15 MR. FLOYD TRUJILLO: Madam Chair, private school. 16 16 Commissioner Johnston, that is correct. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Okay. I will 17 17 COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Okay. Thank you address, just for a second, the elephant in the 18 very much. 18 room, so to speak, with Santa Fe and their claim to 19 MR. FLOYD TRUJILLO: Just one thing to add 19 your school. 20 20 is we currently do provide transportation and food THE CHAIR: Commissioner Armbruster, I 21 services for our students and would continue to do 21 don't think we want to get into that discussion, at 22 22 least public forum. 23 COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: I knew that. 23 COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: That's fine. 24 24 Thank you. That's fine. We've already talked -- we've talked 25 25 THE CHAIR: Commissioner Armbruster? about it. Page 85 Page 83 1 COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Thank you, 1 Okay. So that's fine. I have -- I'm 2 Madam Chair. So I have a couple of questions that 2 done. 3 are just clarifying for me. 3 THE CHAIR: Okay. Commissioners, do I 4 So in your classes, current K-6, how many 4 have a motion? There's two separate amendments; so 5 5 kids are in each classroom? I think there are less we will vote separately for each of the amendments. 6 6 for K-2. But what is that? Do you have 60 in each? And you will find, on Page 9, the -- I'm 7 7 I'm just trying to get a picture of the school. sorry; Page 10 -- there are proposed motions there. 8 8 DR. RAY GRIFFIN: Madam Chair, Commissioner Robbins? 9 Commissioner Armbruster, the average size is about 9 COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: I will move to 10 10 22, with 20 to 21 in kindergarten and 24, approve the amendment request presented by Turquoise 11 approximately 25 in sixth grade. 11 Trail Charter School to change its material terms 12 COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: So you have two 12 with respect to operational structure by expanding 13 classes of sixth grade? 13 to serve grade levels seventh and eighth, because 14 DR. RAY GRIFFIN: Three sections for each 14 the school has demonstrated an acceptable level of 15 15 grade. academic performance through the State letter grades 16 COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Okay. Three 16 over the past three years and can provide a 17 17 sections. Somewhere I was reading 60, and I was high-quality middle-school option to the Santa Fe 18 just trying to figure out how that was. So that's 18 area families. 19 19 THE CHAIR: Is there a second? fine. 20 And just for my edification, what is the 20 COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: (Indicates.) 21 middle school? Where -- where -- I don't know --21 THE CHAIR: There's a second by 22 22 where are your kids going to middle school, Commissioner Johnston. 23 currently? Which schools? 23 Commissioner Armbruster? 24 DR. RAY GRIFFIN: Madam Chair, 24 COMMISSIONER PERALTA: Madam Chair? 25 Commissioner Armbruster, we graduate 65 to 25 THE CHAIR: Oh, I'm sorry. Discussion?

,	Page 86		Page 88
1	Yes.	1	THE CHAIR: There's a second by
2	COMMISSIONER PERALTA: No discussion.	2	Commissioner Robbins.
3	Madam Chair, I will abstain from both votes, as I	3	COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner
4	have family member who is employed by the school.	4	
5		5	Peralta, are you abstaining? COMMISSIONER PERALTA: I will abstain.
_	THE CHAIR: Okay. All right. Thank you.	6	
6	Is there any discussion? Okay. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: And no other	7	COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Are there any abstentions other than that?
7 8	abstentions?	8	Commissioner Johnston?
9	THE CHAIR: And no other abstentions?	9	COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Yes.
_		10	COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: 1es. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner
10	All right, Commissioner Armbruster. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner	11	Robbins?
11 12		12	
	Crone?		COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: Yes.
13	COMMISSIONER CRONE: No.	13	COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner
14	COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner	14	Armbruster votes "Yes."
15	Convers?	15	Commissioner Convers?
16	COMMISSIONER CONYERS: Yes.	16	COMMISSIONER CONYERS: Yes.
17	COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner	17	COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner
18	Robbins?	18	Gipson?
19	COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: Yes.	19	THE CHAIR: Yes.
20	COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner	20	COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner
21	Johnston?	21	Caballero?
22	COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Yes.	22	COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Yes.
23	COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner	23	COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner
24	Gipson?	24	Crone?
25	THE CHAIR: Yes.	25	COMMISSIONER CRONE: No.
	Page 87		Page 89
1	COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner	1	THE CHAIR: The motion passes six-one and
2	Caballero?	2	one abstention. Thank you. I can add this time.
3	COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Yes.	3	Thank you. Congratulations.
4	COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner	4	MR. FLOYD TRUJILLO: Madam Chair,
5	Armbruster votes "Yes."	5	Commissioners, thank you very much.
6	The measure passes.	6	THE CHAIR: Commissioners, can we take a
7	THE CHAIR: The measure passes the	7	short break?
8	motion passes seven-zero with one abstention.	8	COMMISSIONER CRONE: Please.
9	COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Six-one, with	9	(Recess taken, 10:43 a.m. to 11:07 a.m.)
10	one abstention.	10	THE CHAIR: Just so just so the
11	THE CHAIR: I apologize. Six-to-one with	11	Commissioners are aware, it is on the agenda. And
12	one abstention. I apologize. Thank you.	12	we do have someone from Montgomery & Andrews
13	And we are now on to the Amendment Request	13	planning on coming in. So I have to give them,
14	No. 2. And I will make the motion.	14	like, about a half-hour notice for when they need to
		15	walk over. So we're hopefully moving on for a
15	I move to approve the amendment request	13	
15 16	I move to approve the amendment request presented by Turquoise Trail Charter School for a	16	
	presented by Turquoise Trail Charter School for a		variety of reasons.
16	presented by Turquoise Trail Charter School for a change to its material terms with respect to	16 17	variety of reasons. We are now on to No. 8, which is the
16 17	presented by Turquoise Trail Charter School for a change to its material terms with respect to operational structure by increasing the enrollment	16	variety of reasons. We are now on to No. 8, which is the Report from Options for Parents.
16 17 18 19	presented by Turquoise Trail Charter School for a change to its material terms with respect to operational structure by increasing the enrollment capacity from 490 to 840, because the school has	16 17 18 19	variety of reasons. We are now on to No. 8, which is the Report from Options for Parents. MS. POULOS: Madam Chairwoman,
16 17 18	presented by Turquoise Trail Charter School for a change to its material terms with respect to operational structure by increasing the enrollment capacity from 490 to 840, because the school has demonstrated an acceptable level of academic	16 17 18 19 20	variety of reasons. We are now on to No. 8, which is the Report from Options for Parents. MS. POULOS: Madam Chairwoman, Commissioners, I'm not going to spend a ton of time.
16 17 18 19 20	presented by Turquoise Trail Charter School for a change to its material terms with respect to operational structure by increasing the enrollment capacity from 490 to 840, because the school has demonstrated an acceptable level of academic performance through the State letter grades over the	16 17 18 19 20 21	variety of reasons. We are now on to No. 8, which is the Report from Options for Parents. MS. POULOS: Madam Chairwoman, Commissioners, I'm not going to spend a ton of time. I know we've got a lot to get done today.
16 17 18 19 20 21	presented by Turquoise Trail Charter School for a change to its material terms with respect to operational structure by increasing the enrollment capacity from 490 to 840, because the school has demonstrated an acceptable level of academic performance through the State letter grades over the past three years and can provide a high-quality	16 17 18 19 20 21 22	variety of reasons. We are now on to No. 8, which is the Report from Options for Parents. MS. POULOS: Madam Chairwoman, Commissioners, I'm not going to spend a ton of time. I know we've got a lot to get done today. You do have the tracker that we
16 17 18 19 20 21 22	presented by Turquoise Trail Charter School for a change to its material terms with respect to operational structure by increasing the enrollment capacity from 490 to 840, because the school has demonstrated an acceptable level of academic performance through the State letter grades over the	16 17 18 19 20 21	variety of reasons. We are now on to No. 8, which is the Report from Options for Parents. MS. POULOS: Madam Chairwoman, Commissioners, I'm not going to spend a ton of time. I know we've got a lot to get done today. You do have the tracker that we continually update every month that does give you
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	presented by Turquoise Trail Charter School for a change to its material terms with respect to operational structure by increasing the enrollment capacity from 490 to 840, because the school has demonstrated an acceptable level of academic performance through the State letter grades over the past three years and can provide a high-quality middle-school option to the Santa Fe area families.	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	variety of reasons. We are now on to No. 8, which is the Report from Options for Parents. MS. POULOS: Madam Chairwoman, Commissioners, I'm not going to spend a ton of time. I know we've got a lot to get done today. You do have the tracker that we

revocation decision, a non-renewal decision, or otherwise under an appeal; so that gives you the status updates.

We do have active -- four appeals currently active, and those are moving through the appeals process. Those are the renewal decisions from December; and then any additional schools that are on the list for reports you've requested, monitoring, inquiries, or additional site visits and the updates on those.

We are coming up on getting a -- at the next meeting, an additional report from La Promesa Early Learning Center. So that will be coming up next month.

And then today, we do have Roots & Wings on the agenda to talk about their financial path, as well as DEAP. Those are the next items that are coming up; and then some more details about Cariños De Los Niños Charter School, including that this Monday, we did a full-day training with their board members, school-specific training.

The board members were really engaged. It was a really valuable day to spend time with them and talk with them about all of the areas. We did cover kind of all of the areas of governance

members, as we've been doing those board trainings,

- 2 that the board should be managing some of its own
- 3 day-to-day operations, things like reporting, rather
- 4 than relying on the head administrator to do that
- reporting; because I think they've got a lot on their plate. And that's, I think, why we're getting

these reports later, or in some cases not getting them at all.

s them at all.

So we're trying to encoura

So we're trying to encourage our boards to think about maybe the Secretary taking the responsibility for submitting those notices of removals or resignations and making sure that that's -- that documentation gets to you in time; because, again, we're still seeing a good number of those not getting to us in time.

Other than that, we've -- I'm not going to go through individual schools again. Next month, you will have a one-page summary that shows you kind of all outstanding vacancies, who submitted late, who submitted on time, and that will help you identify where you want to go from there.

THE CHAIR: Okay. Thank you.

Commissioner Armbruster?

24 COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: I just have a quick question. On the schools looking for a new

Page 91

training, which covered all of their training requirements for the year.

So that information is included in there. And I know we -- we amended the agenda so that item will be back on the agenda next month for a more comprehensive report on that school's plan for their Corrective Action Plan and update on that.

And then, of course, the schools looking for a new facility, that list. No recent updates to that list. So we haven't received any notifications.

Again, we have the report on governance changes. It's still not quite where I want it, so that you have one page that you can look at and identify any specific concerns. I think we are prepared to have that ready for the next meeting; so my team will make sure that's ready.

And I think just to note, again, what we're consistently seeing is schools not meeting the notification deadlines. And that is part of your contract, that they must notify you within 30 days. We do consider that, as with everything, to be days; not business days, but 30 days from the date of the removal.

We've been really clear with board

facility, didn't Tierra Adentro and Explore find new ones?

THE CHAIR: Tierra Adentro was in a temporary for this year. And then they're going to move again. They had to -- they had to move -- they came before us to give us that notification a while ago, that they moved into the old -- I do believe Alice King Charter Building, until their -- they're not still looking. They have the new place. It's just not ready yet.

So they had to temporarily move, because it became unsafe where they were. So they are in a temporary facility. I believe it's for this current year. I don't know if it goes beyond. I honestly can't remember.

COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: I remember they came in front of us.

THE CHAIR: But they did come to us asking for that temporary move until their permanent facility is ready. But they have it identified. They have the place. It's just not ready yet.

COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: So they notified us several years ago.

THE CHAIR: Correct.COMMISSIONER ARI

COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: And is Explore

Page 94 Page 96 1 looking for another new place? 1 So we are not taking -- we are 2 MS. POULOS: Madam Chairwoman, 2 recommending not taking any action at this moment on 3 3 Commissioner Armbruster. I think we need to do some this until they can provide the -- the adult actions 4 4 cleanup. To say you're still on our list or you're that will be taken by the school, okay? 5 5 still looking, we don't have a great way of this. I And then we have Roots & Wings. 6 6 MS. POULOS: I don't -- do you want to -understand the Commission wanted this at one point; 7 7 THE CHAIR: And I think there's folks but it is challenging to keep it up to date. 8 8 from --COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: I just saw their 9 9 MS. POULOS: DEAP is here. I didn't know name. I thought they just got a new one, and now 10 10 they're moving again? if you wanted to hear from them. 11 THE CHAIR: I apologize. I did not see 11 THE CHAIR: But they will be coming before 12 you here. Certainly. I apologize. If you wish to 12 us, notifying us when they change their address 13 come up -- and I apologize. It's -- I missed you. again when their permanent new facility is ready. 13 14 COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: And that's fine. 14 MS. LOUELLA POBLANO: Good morning, 15 15 Commissioners, Madam Chair, Director Poulos. I am I just was thinking, "Man, I thought I just..." --16 the head administrator for DEAP. My name is Louella 16 THE CHAIR: Right. Well, they've come 17 Poblano. And we have been working on corrective 17 before us a number of times about the move, not 18 action plans. And we had to research how to write 18 anticipating originally that they were going to have 19 corrective action plans. So we were kind of 19 to make the temporary move. 20 training each other how to respond to each of the 20 COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Right. I 21 ten corrective action plans. 21 remember that. 22 We -- I feel confident, with the head 22 THE CHAIR: Okay. 23 administrator and the two governing council that 23 We are now on to Item No. 9, which is 24 addresses attendance and membership -- I feel that 24 Discussion and Possible Action on the Corrective 25 we -- to the best of our abilities, that we 25 Action Plan for DEAP and Roots & Wings. Page 95 Page 97 1 And if you want me to do DEAP, we -- the 1 addressed the next steps in correcting those. We 2 Director, Commissioner Peralta, Commissioner Ruiz, 2 just need a little bit more support with the 3 and myself met in January with the administrators 3 finance. 4 and some governance council members from DEAP. And 4 THE CHAIR: Do you use NMDASH? Have you 5 5 we outlined the concerns that we had with the used the NMDASH system for the Corrective Action 6 6 school. Plan? 7 7 And the school, then, was tasked with MS. LOUELLA POBLANO: No, I have not. I 8 8 going back, creating a Corrective Action Plan, and don't --9 submitting it to the Director. And the Director 9 THE CHAIR: And it should be available to 10 10 then provided some input back to them. them, yes? 11 The Corrective Action Plan that is 11 MS. POULOS: Madam Chairwoman, it's an 12 12 provided for you -- and Commissioner Ruiz, interesting idea. NMDASH is primarily focused on 13 unfortunately, had to leave this morning. But 13 academic improvement. That being said, the model of 14 Commissioner Ruiz, myself, and the Director met 14 having a core team that's engaged with a variety of 15 yesterday morning, and we had a discussion about 15 expertise experience to sit together and think about 16 this. And the Corrective Action Plan that has been 16 how do we improve certain actions, I think, is 17 17 really valuable. And the problem is this school did provided does not adequately, as far as we are 18 concerned, tell us what the school is going to do to 18 not attend any of the trainings that were provided, 19 19 address the concerns. It simply tells us what the and I don't believe trainings will be provided again 20 concerns are. 20 until the fall. 21 21 So Commissioner Ruiz and myself THE CHAIR: Right. 22 22 recommended to the Director to contact the school. MS. POULOS: We can -- we can work on 23 It's a short turnaround; but they have two weeks to 23 that. There may be some potential that there is --24 make the corrections to the Corrective Action Plan 24 there is, in fact -- there are recorded trainings, I 25 25 so that we'll be back in April with this. believe. There are some recorded trainings for that

Page 100 Page 98 1 1 concept. help us. 2 2 I think the one thing I want to say is I THE CHAIR: Right. It's not going to give 3 3 thought we had modeled well in the initial meeting you -- it's the concept of how you go about creating 4 how to come about these action steps, and then, you 4 a plan that DASH helps you with --5 5 know, explained what they should -- they should be MS. LOUELLA POBLANO: Okay. 6 doing, what they should be asking. And the action 6 THE CHAIR: -- because it is more academic 7 7 plans that were submitted by the school did not than it is organizational or financial. But it is 8 reflect that same thoughtful process that I feel 8 creating that -- how to develop that team to make 9 9 like we did model in that meeting. those decisions. 10 10 THE CHAIR: Right. MS. LOUELLA POBLANO: Okay. We'll look 11 MS. POULOS: And, instead, really, just 11 for that process and getting our corrective action 12 12 took the second part of our meeting, where we steps a little bit more clear. 13 13 established expectations and cut and pasted those THE CHAIR: Okay. Thank you. 14 expectations into the action step line, which was 14 MS. LOUELLA POBLANO: Thank you. 15 not what we modeled. I'm happy to think about when 15 THE CHAIR: Thank you. Sorry. I'm 16 we could provide additional support to the school. 16 allergic to Santa Fe. So -- all right. Now we're 17 That puts your timelines, I think, at a very 17 on to Roots & Wings. 18 18 different place. MS. POULOS: And, Madam Chairwoman, there 19 19 THE CHAIR: Right. The only thing -- and are also representatives from Roots & Wings. 20 I understand that DASH is for academic concerns. 20 THE CHAIR: That, I knew. 21 But if they could have access to the outline of how 21 MS. POULOS: Roots & Wings did submit a 22 the process works out, that might give them a more 22 revised Corrective Action Plan utilizing the PEC's 23 appropriate path for how to create the Corrective 23 template, which does require them to identify action 24 24 Action Plan, so that if there -- if they can have steps, the timeline, person, program, how they'll 25 25 access to the webinar recording, or even paper, so demonstrate success. Page 99 Page 101 1 1 that it outlines how they -- the steps that they I wouldn't say that I think this is a 2 have to take, I think that will help you 2 great plan. I don't think this is -- and just kind 3 tremendously in being able to make that input. 3 of the feedback that I would give. There are a few 4 MS. LOUELLA POBLANO: Madam Chair and 4 things that are concerning on here; but I think this 5 5 Director Poulos, when we met in January, the is very much a plan that's thinking about how to 6 6 correct immediate concerns. modeling that was done was -- I found it was very 7 7 helpful; but, again, I think a lot of us on the But there's always a second step, which is 8 8 team, we -- we really didn't understand a lot of the how to prevent concerns moving forward. So I would, 9 financial aspects. And it was the concepts that 9 again, encourage the school to push themselves 10 10 we're -- that we're learning about right now. further to think about building structures. I think 11 11 THE CHAIR: Right. But from our there's plenty of opportunities for training, both 12 12 perspective, there's concerns about other areas through us, through the Coalition, through other 13 other than the financial. There is concerns about 13 entities, to help support this idea. 14 14 the organizational Corrective Action Plan that --Again, I think they're -- they're moving 15 MS. LOUELLA POBLANO: The internal 15 in the right direction toward thinking about where 16 controls? 16 they can make changes. I just think it's -- it's 17 17 THE CHAIR: Correct, yeah. Yeah. So I kind of limited. It's not thinking long-term and 18 think if you had the outline of how to go about, 18 doesn't kind of lay out real, again, action steps. 19 through DASH, creating that plan and creating that 19 They're more things they want to achieve. 20 core team and coming up with that plan, I think that 20 And what I always tell people is you've 21 would help you tremendously in your final product. 21 got to answer "How, how, how, how, how," until 22 MS. LOUELLA POBLANO: Yes. I have been on 22 there's no more "hows" that you can answer. And so 23 23 DASH. And I know it's -- it stores a lot of I think that, you know, again, I would just push the 24 academic data. But I will look at it and see if any 24 school further. But then, again, I think they've

25

of the webinars or support documents in there can

made good strides, and they're moving in the right

25

1

2.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

2. THE CHAIR: Okay. Good morning. 3 MR. MICHAEL RAEL: Buenos días. I'm 4 Michael Rael. I'm the chair of the council. And 5 5:00 is early. And the closest Starbucks is here in 6 Santa Fe.

1

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

direction.

Anyway, maybe we didn't address what you just talked about; but we are moving in the right direction. We have worked really hard to get our school to -- to -- to be one of the top schools. I mean, we did get -- we went from an "F" last year to an "A" this year, which is pretty significant.

We had to let go of our director last year. And we brought in Lexi Miles to help for us a while. Then we got Director Randy Green. And his focus has been, this year, trying to catch up with all the stuff that wasn't done. And he's done a heck of a job.

Sad to say, he did not apply for next year. We are in the process of doing an in-depth search for a new director.

Our school has one of the -- the ones of being out -- way out there. And most of our kids are from poor families. And so they serve a need that's really important for our area. And we will

fieldwork because of your budgetary constraints? And has that affected your Expeditionary-type experiences for the students with your budget concerns?

MR. RANDY GREEN: It has affected it a little bit this year. And I think I addressed that in the Corrective Action Plan about doing more fundraising. Unfortunately, the middle school winter trip was modified, because they did not have the budget. But they also did not have the staff to do that -- the winter trip, as they had planned. But they went ahead and did an overnight camp at Cebolla Mesa, and the kids still got some sort of a winter trip.

The next fundraising activity is primarily focused on raising funds for the spring passage trips. And that's where our focus is going to be this year.

THE CHAIR: Okay. And you -- I see where you reduced your number of EAs from 2.5 to 1. That's a pretty significant --

MR. RANDY GREEN: Yes. A lot of the things that came up had already been addressed, just because the school knew that there was not the budget, and their business manager knew that there

Page 103

Page 105

work with Katie and the folks here to implement whatever we need to keep the school going on that one direction, forward.

I would like to know more myself what she's talking about long-term, you know, because we see everything in front of us. But sometimes we can't see further than what's in front of us. So I will request to meet with her and our director to -so we can push forward on this.

THE CHAIR: Thank you.

MR. MICHAEL RAEL: Thank you.

THE CHAIR: And I guess, unfortunately, one of the concerns that -- sorry -- for many schools is the sustainability of small schools it's incredibly challenging, you know. I did notice that -- and I know we talk about this before -that -- and I questioned that I hoped that the decision for the change in director wasn't a monetary one. I know that came up before.

But I -- I know -- you're an Expeditionary Learning school.

MR. MICHAEL RAEL: Inspired.

THE CHAIR: Correct. Correct. So I guess part of my concern is there is in here the -- the fieldwork. So have you had to cut down on the

was not the budget. That -- but this is -- you know, we lost two major fundings, you know, the bilingual problem and the Reads to Lead. And so we had to cut ahead of time. And so, you know --

THE CHAIR: Right. And I'm sorry if I don't completely remember the discussion about the bilingual program with the loss of funding there. Was that -- was that something that could be fixed, not necessarily -- you're not going to get back money; but is there a potential fix for that? Or --I honestly don't remember. I know we touched on it.

DR. PELAYO: Madam Chairwoman. Commissioners, there's an annual application process for bilingual and State funding. I think the concern was, through site visits, it was determined that there actually wasn't a program that was compliant. So if, in the future, they can put together a program that is compliant and meet the requirements, bilingual will be possible.

MR. MICHAEL RAEL: Yeah. We understood, when we lost that program, why. It was done by our previous director. And it was not done correctly. We will look into that again. The Reads to Lead really hurt us. And we had an incredible program there; but yet, we were cut. And I -- you know, we

		r	28 (Pages 100 to 109)
	Page 106		Page 108
1	really, really don't know why, you know; but we lost	1	the lower income bracket. And so they take that
2	that program. But that was a really it was	2	bus. We do have supervision on each bus that we
3	helping our kids, our teachers. It helped with EAs,	3	actually pay for; so that that was one of the the
4	you know, to help out.	4	bus told us we had to do. So we do have it.
5	THE CHAIR: Right.	5	But, yes. We do have the blue bus as our
6	MR. MICHAEL RAEL: Because we do have	6	savior. Doesn't take us doesn't take them up to
7	50 students, and we have, you know, very minimal	7	the school. They have to walk a half a mile. But
8	staff. And cutting that down to one EA has been	8	the kids don't mind too much.
9	THE CHAIR: Right.	9	COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Questions.
10	MR. MICHAEL RAEL: Luckily, we have a	10	I'm looking at the letter. And you're
11	couple of parents that have been helping out to at	11	located where? The charter school.
12	least help file and stuff.	12	MR. MICHAEL RAEL: We're in Llama,
13	THE CHAIR: Director, I don't know. Do we	13	New Mexico, just next to Questa.
14	have any information on why the Reads to Lead was	14	COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: So where is that
15	lost?	15	located exactly?
16	MS. POULOS: Madam Chairwoman,	16	MR. MICHAEL RAEL: South of Questa five
17	Commissioners, I do not know. I don't administer	17	miles.
18	that program.	18	COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: South of Questa
19	THE CHAIR: Right.	19	five miles. Thank you.
20	MS. POULOS: It is a program that, I	20	MS. POULOS: Madam Chair, I I do think
21	believe, has some pretty strict requirements. And	21	there, again, are some concerns. I think the plan
22	they look at outcomes, too. So I'm asking. I'm	22	to have David Craig come is a good one. I've heard
23	hoping to get a response soon. But the school	23	that the school is willing to meet with us.
24	should have been notified when they submitted that	24	Certainly, I'm hearing that we potentially need to
25	application.	25	develop a training for governing boards on how to
			1 6 6 6
		1	
	Page 107		Page 109
1	_	1	•
1 2	THE CHAIR: As to why?	1 2	Page 109 write corrective action plans. I think I would like to see a better plan from this school. I don't
	_		write corrective action plans. I think I would
2	THE CHAIR: As to why? MS. POULOS: There is information, I believe, given back to explain why they weren't	2	write corrective action plans. I think I would like to see a better plan from this school. I don't
2 3	THE CHAIR: As to why? MS. POULOS: There is information, I believe, given back to explain why they weren't selected. It may be limited information. You	2 3	write corrective action plans. I think I would like to see a better plan from this school. I don't know what action the Commission wants to take that
2 3 4	THE CHAIR: As to why? MS. POULOS: There is information, I believe, given back to explain why they weren't	2 3 4	write corrective action plans. I think I would like to see a better plan from this school. I don't know what action the Commission wants to take that might help get them there, or if we want to give
2 3 4 5	THE CHAIR: As to why? MS. POULOS: There is information, I believe, given back to explain why they weren't selected. It may be limited information. You weren't selected as one of the highest scoring	2 3 4 5	write corrective action plans. I think I would like to see a better plan from this school. I don't know what action the Commission wants to take that might help get them there, or if we want to give them a little bit of extra time. I'm not sure.
2 3 4 5 6	THE CHAIR: As to why? MS. POULOS: There is information, I believe, given back to explain why they weren't selected. It may be limited information. You weren't selected as one of the highest scoring applicants; right? So it may not be as much as they would have hoped.	2 3 4 5 6	write corrective action plans. I think I would like to see a better plan from this school. I don't know what action the Commission wants to take that might help get them there, or if we want to give them a little bit of extra time. I'm not sure. THE CHAIR: Well, I would think
2 3 4 5 6 7	THE CHAIR: As to why? MS. POULOS: There is information, I believe, given back to explain why they weren't selected. It may be limited information. You weren't selected as one of the highest scoring applicants; right? So it may not be as much as they	2 3 4 5 6 7	write corrective action plans. I think I would like to see a better plan from this school. I don't know what action the Commission wants to take that might help get them there, or if we want to give them a little bit of extra time. I'm not sure. THE CHAIR: Well, I would think considering that Director Craig is coming in at the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	THE CHAIR: As to why? MS. POULOS: There is information, I believe, given back to explain why they weren't selected. It may be limited information. You weren't selected as one of the highest scoring applicants; right? So it may not be as much as they would have hoped. THE CHAIR: All right. Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	write corrective action plans. I think I would like to see a better plan from this school. I don't know what action the Commission wants to take that might help get them there, or if we want to give them a little bit of extra time. I'm not sure. THE CHAIR: Well, I would think considering that Director Craig is coming in at the end of the month, I think it would be appropriate to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE CHAIR: As to why? MS. POULOS: There is information, I believe, given back to explain why they weren't selected. It may be limited information. You weren't selected as one of the highest scoring applicants; right? So it may not be as much as they would have hoped. THE CHAIR: All right. Thank you. MR. RANDY GREEN: It go ahead.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	write corrective action plans. I think I would like to see a better plan from this school. I don't know what action the Commission wants to take that might help get them there, or if we want to give them a little bit of extra time. I'm not sure. THE CHAIR: Well, I would think considering that Director Craig is coming in at the end of the month, I think it would be appropriate to allow them some additional time, so that hopefully
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE CHAIR: As to why? MS. POULOS: There is information, I believe, given back to explain why they weren't selected. It may be limited information. You weren't selected as one of the highest scoring applicants; right? So it may not be as much as they would have hoped. THE CHAIR: All right. Thank you. MR. RANDY GREEN: It go ahead. MS. ERICA LANNON: Madam Chair, Commissioners, my name is Erica Lannon. I'm a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	write corrective action plans. I think I would like to see a better plan from this school. I don't know what action the Commission wants to take that might help get them there, or if we want to give them a little bit of extra time. I'm not sure. THE CHAIR: Well, I would think considering that Director Craig is coming in at the end of the month, I think it would be appropriate to allow them some additional time, so that hopefully with his training, they can help to develop a better
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	THE CHAIR: As to why? MS. POULOS: There is information, I believe, given back to explain why they weren't selected. It may be limited information. You weren't selected as one of the highest scoring applicants; right? So it may not be as much as they would have hoped. THE CHAIR: All right. Thank you. MR. RANDY GREEN: It go ahead. MS. ERICA LANNON: Madam Chair,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	write corrective action plans. I think I would like to see a better plan from this school. I don't know what action the Commission wants to take that might help get them there, or if we want to give them a little bit of extra time. I'm not sure. THE CHAIR: Well, I would think considering that Director Craig is coming in at the end of the month, I think it would be appropriate to allow them some additional time, so that hopefully with his training, they can help to develop a better plan, so that maybe we could see an updated plan at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	THE CHAIR: As to why? MS. POULOS: There is information, I believe, given back to explain why they weren't selected. It may be limited information. You weren't selected as one of the highest scoring applicants; right? So it may not be as much as they would have hoped. THE CHAIR: All right. Thank you. MR. RANDY GREEN: It go ahead. MS. ERICA LANNON: Madam Chair, Commissioners, my name is Erica Lannon. I'm a member of the governance council, as well. I wanted	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	write corrective action plans. I think I would like to see a better plan from this school. I don't know what action the Commission wants to take that might help get them there, or if we want to give them a little bit of extra time. I'm not sure. THE CHAIR: Well, I would think considering that Director Craig is coming in at the end of the month, I think it would be appropriate to allow them some additional time, so that hopefully with his training, they can help to develop a better plan, so that maybe we could see an updated plan at the April meeting after Director Craig has been in.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE CHAIR: As to why? MS. POULOS: There is information, I believe, given back to explain why they weren't selected. It may be limited information. You weren't selected as one of the highest scoring applicants; right? So it may not be as much as they would have hoped. THE CHAIR: All right. Thank you. MR. RANDY GREEN: It go ahead. MS. ERICA LANNON: Madam Chair, Commissioners, my name is Erica Lannon. I'm a member of the governance council, as well. I wanted to point out at our last meeting here, we heard that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	write corrective action plans. I think I would like to see a better plan from this school. I don't know what action the Commission wants to take that might help get them there, or if we want to give them a little bit of extra time. I'm not sure. THE CHAIR: Well, I would think considering that Director Craig is coming in at the end of the month, I think it would be appropriate to allow them some additional time, so that hopefully with his training, they can help to develop a better plan, so that maybe we could see an updated plan at the April meeting after Director Craig has been in. MR. MICHAEL RAEL: Sounds good.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	THE CHAIR: As to why? MS. POULOS: There is information, I believe, given back to explain why they weren't selected. It may be limited information. You weren't selected as one of the highest scoring applicants; right? So it may not be as much as they would have hoped. THE CHAIR: All right. Thank you. MR. RANDY GREEN: It go ahead. MS. ERICA LANNON: Madam Chair, Commissioners, my name is Erica Lannon. I'm a member of the governance council, as well. I wanted to point out at our last meeting here, we heard that David Craig would be able to help us put together a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	write corrective action plans. I think I would like to see a better plan from this school. I don't know what action the Commission wants to take that might help get them there, or if we want to give them a little bit of extra time. I'm not sure. THE CHAIR: Well, I would think considering that Director Craig is coming in at the end of the month, I think it would be appropriate to allow them some additional time, so that hopefully with his training, they can help to develop a better plan, so that maybe we could see an updated plan at the April meeting after Director Craig has been in. MR. MICHAEL RAEL: Sounds good. THE CHAIR: Okay? All right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE CHAIR: As to why? MS. POULOS: There is information, I believe, given back to explain why they weren't selected. It may be limited information. You weren't selected as one of the highest scoring applicants; right? So it may not be as much as they would have hoped. THE CHAIR: All right. Thank you. MR. RANDY GREEN: It go ahead. MS. ERICA LANNON: Madam Chair, Commissioners, my name is Erica Lannon. I'm a member of the governance council, as well. I wanted to point out at our last meeting here, we heard that David Craig would be able to help us put together a solid Corrective Action Plan. We were not able to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	write corrective action plans. I think I would like to see a better plan from this school. I don't know what action the Commission wants to take that might help get them there, or if we want to give them a little bit of extra time. I'm not sure. THE CHAIR: Well, I would think considering that Director Craig is coming in at the end of the month, I think it would be appropriate to allow them some additional time, so that hopefully with his training, they can help to develop a better plan, so that maybe we could see an updated plan at the April meeting after Director Craig has been in. MR. MICHAEL RAEL: Sounds good. THE CHAIR: Okay? All right. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: May I ask one more
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE CHAIR: As to why? MS. POULOS: There is information, I believe, given back to explain why they weren't selected. It may be limited information. You weren't selected as one of the highest scoring applicants; right? So it may not be as much as they would have hoped. THE CHAIR: All right. Thank you. MR. RANDY GREEN: It go ahead. MS. ERICA LANNON: Madam Chair, Commissioners, my name is Erica Lannon. I'm a member of the governance council, as well. I wanted to point out at our last meeting here, we heard that David Craig would be able to help us put together a solid Corrective Action Plan. We were not able to get him in for a training until later on this month.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	write corrective action plans. I think I would like to see a better plan from this school. I don't know what action the Commission wants to take that might help get them there, or if we want to give them a little bit of extra time. I'm not sure. THE CHAIR: Well, I would think considering that Director Craig is coming in at the end of the month, I think it would be appropriate to allow them some additional time, so that hopefully with his training, they can help to develop a better plan, so that maybe we could see an updated plan at the April meeting after Director Craig has been in. MR. MICHAEL RAEL: Sounds good. THE CHAIR: Okay? All right. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: May I ask one more question? I'm sorry. I apologize, folks. I just
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	THE CHAIR: As to why? MS. POULOS: There is information, I believe, given back to explain why they weren't selected. It may be limited information. You weren't selected as one of the highest scoring applicants; right? So it may not be as much as they would have hoped. THE CHAIR: All right. Thank you. MR. RANDY GREEN: It go ahead. MS. ERICA LANNON: Madam Chair, Commissioners, my name is Erica Lannon. I'm a member of the governance council, as well. I wanted to point out at our last meeting here, we heard that David Craig would be able to help us put together a solid Corrective Action Plan. We were not able to get him in for a training until later on this month. But that is on our schedule now.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	write corrective action plans. I think I would like to see a better plan from this school. I don't know what action the Commission wants to take that might help get them there, or if we want to give them a little bit of extra time. I'm not sure. THE CHAIR: Well, I would think considering that Director Craig is coming in at the end of the month, I think it would be appropriate to allow them some additional time, so that hopefully with his training, they can help to develop a better plan, so that maybe we could see an updated plan at the April meeting after Director Craig has been in. MR. MICHAEL RAEL: Sounds good. THE CHAIR: Okay? All right. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: May I ask one more question? I'm sorry. I apologize, folks. I just need some clarification; because I know that those
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE CHAIR: As to why? MS. POULOS: There is information, I believe, given back to explain why they weren't selected. It may be limited information. You weren't selected as one of the highest scoring applicants; right? So it may not be as much as they would have hoped. THE CHAIR: All right. Thank you. MR. RANDY GREEN: It go ahead. MS. ERICA LANNON: Madam Chair, Commissioners, my name is Erica Lannon. I'm a member of the governance council, as well. I wanted to point out at our last meeting here, we heard that David Craig would be able to help us put together a solid Corrective Action Plan. We were not able to get him in for a training until later on this month. But that is on our schedule now. THE CHAIR: Okay. Great. Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	write corrective action plans. I think I would like to see a better plan from this school. I don't know what action the Commission wants to take that might help get them there, or if we want to give them a little bit of extra time. I'm not sure. THE CHAIR: Well, I would think considering that Director Craig is coming in at the end of the month, I think it would be appropriate to allow them some additional time, so that hopefully with his training, they can help to develop a better plan, so that maybe we could see an updated plan at the April meeting after Director Craig has been in. MR. MICHAEL RAEL: Sounds good. THE CHAIR: Okay? All right. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: May I ask one more question? I'm sorry. I apologize, folks. I just need some clarification; because I know that those grant dollars are vital. And I know that preparing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE CHAIR: As to why? MS. POULOS: There is information, I believe, given back to explain why they weren't selected. It may be limited information. You weren't selected as one of the highest scoring applicants; right? So it may not be as much as they would have hoped. THE CHAIR: All right. Thank you. MR. RANDY GREEN: It go ahead. MS. ERICA LANNON: Madam Chair, Commissioners, my name is Erica Lannon. I'm a member of the governance council, as well. I wanted to point out at our last meeting here, we heard that David Craig would be able to help us put together a solid Corrective Action Plan. We were not able to get him in for a training until later on this month. But that is on our schedule now. THE CHAIR: Okay. Great. Thank you. Commissioner Crone?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	write corrective action plans. I think I would like to see a better plan from this school. I don't know what action the Commission wants to take that might help get them there, or if we want to give them a little bit of extra time. I'm not sure. THE CHAIR: Well, I would think considering that Director Craig is coming in at the end of the month, I think it would be appropriate to allow them some additional time, so that hopefully with his training, they can help to develop a better plan, so that maybe we could see an updated plan at the April meeting after Director Craig has been in. MR. MICHAEL RAEL: Sounds good. THE CHAIR: Okay? All right. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: May I ask one more question? I'm sorry. I apologize, folks. I just need some clarification; because I know that those grant dollars are vital. And I know that preparing these grants, in my experience, has not been the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE CHAIR: As to why? MS. POULOS: There is information, I believe, given back to explain why they weren't selected. It may be limited information. You weren't selected as one of the highest scoring applicants; right? So it may not be as much as they would have hoped. THE CHAIR: All right. Thank you. MR. RANDY GREEN: It go ahead. MS. ERICA LANNON: Madam Chair, Commissioners, my name is Erica Lannon. I'm a member of the governance council, as well. I wanted to point out at our last meeting here, we heard that David Craig would be able to help us put together a solid Corrective Action Plan. We were not able to get him in for a training until later on this month. But that is on our schedule now. THE CHAIR: Okay. Great. Thank you. Commissioner Crone? COMMISSIONER CRONE: Mr. Rael, there's a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	write corrective action plans. I think I would like to see a better plan from this school. I don't know what action the Commission wants to take that might help get them there, or if we want to give them a little bit of extra time. I'm not sure. THE CHAIR: Well, I would think considering that Director Craig is coming in at the end of the month, I think it would be appropriate to allow them some additional time, so that hopefully with his training, they can help to develop a better plan, so that maybe we could see an updated plan at the April meeting after Director Craig has been in. MR. MICHAEL RAEL: Sounds good. THE CHAIR: Okay? All right. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: May I ask one more question? I'm sorry. I apologize, folks. I just need some clarification; because I know that those grant dollars are vital. And I know that preparing these grants, in my experience, has not been the simplest task. It's kind of like writing a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE CHAIR: As to why? MS. POULOS: There is information, I believe, given back to explain why they weren't selected. It may be limited information. You weren't selected as one of the highest scoring applicants; right? So it may not be as much as they would have hoped. THE CHAIR: All right. Thank you. MR. RANDY GREEN: It go ahead. MS. ERICA LANNON: Madam Chair, Commissioners, my name is Erica Lannon. I'm a member of the governance council, as well. I wanted to point out at our last meeting here, we heard that David Craig would be able to help us put together a solid Corrective Action Plan. We were not able to get him in for a training until later on this month. But that is on our schedule now. THE CHAIR: Okay. Great. Thank you. Commissioner Crone? COMMISSIONER CRONE: Mr. Rael, there's a new Starbucks in Española by Lowe's and Wal-Mart.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	write corrective action plans. I think I would like to see a better plan from this school. I don't know what action the Commission wants to take that might help get them there, or if we want to give them a little bit of extra time. I'm not sure. THE CHAIR: Well, I would think considering that Director Craig is coming in at the end of the month, I think it would be appropriate to allow them some additional time, so that hopefully with his training, they can help to develop a better plan, so that maybe we could see an updated plan at the April meeting after Director Craig has been in. MR. MICHAEL RAEL: Sounds good. THE CHAIR: Okay? All right. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: May I ask one more question? I'm sorry. I apologize, folks. I just need some clarification; because I know that those grant dollars are vital. And I know that preparing these grants, in my experience, has not been the simplest task. It's kind of like writing a corrective action plan.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE CHAIR: As to why? MS. POULOS: There is information, I believe, given back to explain why they weren't selected. It may be limited information. You weren't selected as one of the highest scoring applicants; right? So it may not be as much as they would have hoped. THE CHAIR: All right. Thank you. MR. RANDY GREEN: It go ahead. MS. ERICA LANNON: Madam Chair, Commissioners, my name is Erica Lannon. I'm a member of the governance council, as well. I wanted to point out at our last meeting here, we heard that David Craig would be able to help us put together a solid Corrective Action Plan. We were not able to get him in for a training until later on this month. But that is on our schedule now. THE CHAIR: Okay. Great. Thank you. Commissioner Crone? COMMISSIONER CRONE: Mr. Rael, there's a new Starbucks in Española by Lowe's and Wal-Mart. MR. MICHAEL RAEL: Well, if it wasn't for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	write corrective action plans. I think I would like to see a better plan from this school. I don't know what action the Commission wants to take that might help get them there, or if we want to give them a little bit of extra time. I'm not sure. THE CHAIR: Well, I would think considering that Director Craig is coming in at the end of the month, I think it would be appropriate to allow them some additional time, so that hopefully with his training, they can help to develop a better plan, so that maybe we could see an updated plan at the April meeting after Director Craig has been in. MR. MICHAEL RAEL: Sounds good. THE CHAIR: Okay? All right. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: May I ask one more question? I'm sorry. I apologize, folks. I just need some clarification; because I know that those grant dollars are vital. And I know that preparing these grants, in my experience, has not been the simplest task. It's kind of like writing a corrective action plan. MR. MICHAEL RAEL: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE CHAIR: As to why? MS. POULOS: There is information, I believe, given back to explain why they weren't selected. It may be limited information. You weren't selected as one of the highest scoring applicants; right? So it may not be as much as they would have hoped. THE CHAIR: All right. Thank you. MR. RANDY GREEN: It go ahead. MS. ERICA LANNON: Madam Chair, Commissioners, my name is Erica Lannon. I'm a member of the governance council, as well. I wanted to point out at our last meeting here, we heard that David Craig would be able to help us put together a solid Corrective Action Plan. We were not able to get him in for a training until later on this month. But that is on our schedule now. THE CHAIR: Okay. Great. Thank you. Commissioner Crone? COMMISSIONER CRONE: Mr. Rael, there's a new Starbucks in Española by Lowe's and Wal-Mart. MR. MICHAEL RAEL: Well, if it wasn't for the blue bus, our school wouldn't survive,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	write corrective action plans. I think I would like to see a better plan from this school. I don't know what action the Commission wants to take that might help get them there, or if we want to give them a little bit of extra time. I'm not sure. THE CHAIR: Well, I would think considering that Director Craig is coming in at the end of the month, I think it would be appropriate to allow them some additional time, so that hopefully with his training, they can help to develop a better plan, so that maybe we could see an updated plan at the April meeting after Director Craig has been in. MR. MICHAEL RAEL: Sounds good. THE CHAIR: Okay? All right. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: May I ask one more question? I'm sorry. I apologize, folks. I just need some clarification; because I know that those grant dollars are vital. And I know that preparing these grants, in my experience, has not been the simplest task. It's kind of like writing a corrective action plan. MR. MICHAEL RAEL: Yes. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: There's a bit of a

Page 112 Page 110 1 bilingual grant, but it was not accepted? Or did 1 some options, too. 2 2 you not write a bilingual grant application? So I'm glad to see that you are -- someone 3 3 MR. RANDY GREEN: We did not apply this from the governing council is attending. 4 4 Thank you very much. year. 5 5 COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Okay. Thank you. THE CHAIR: Thank you very much for 6 And then the Reads to Lead, you're trying 6 coming, and we'll hear from you next month. 7 7 to find that out. But did you write that MS. ERICA LANNON: Thank you. 8 8 MR. MICHAEL RAEL: Thank you, folks. application? 9 9 MR. MICHAEL RAEL: Yes. THE CHAIR: Stop at Starbucks on your way 10 10 MR. RANDY GREEN: Yes. And, in fact, the teacher that wrote that plan talked to Chris, their 11 MR. MICHAEL RAEL: There's no question 11 12 there, girl. 12 secretary, for about 10 minutes about why it wasn't. 13 THE CHAIR: We are on to Item No. 11 now, 13 So he's gotten some feedback. And we did get 14 14 feedback about it. But we do plan to reapply for Discussion and Possible Action on Failure to Comply 15 with Annual Governing Reporting Requirements. 15 that for next year. 16 MS. POULOS: Madam Chairwoman, 16 I do think sometimes we're punished by our 17 Commissioners. 17 success. We would like to apply for the K-3-Plus 18 So we've been talking about this for 18 program to, you know, help our kids out during the 19 several months now. And we, the Commission, 19 summer; but quite often, the K-3-Plus program goes 20 established a policy at the beginning of last year. 20 to those schools that don't do as well as we have 21 So we're now over a year old. 21 done academically. And so, you know, it's kind of a 22 At some point, provisions were made -- or 22 mixed bag there. 23 maybe that was last year about this time --23 COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Were you involved 24 revisions were made because the policy was intended 24 in the writing of the grant applications at all, 25 to just get clear on governance reporting 25 Mr. Green? Page 113 Page 111 1 1 MR. RANDY GREEN: No, I was not. I came requirements. 2 2 on board in August. The contract says the governance reporting 3 3 COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: And they had requirements are there, and there needed to be 4 already been written. 4 clarity on how forms -- what information gets 5 5 MR. RANDY GREEN: Yes. submitted. And the Commission developed a policy, 6 COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: You are leaving at 6 and included in that policy -- and there's -- the 7 7 the end of this -- this fiscal year. policy is up for discussion again today -- included 8 8 MR. RANDY GREEN: That is correct. in that policy was the requirement that schools 9 COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: But what grant 9 annually vote on the specific number of board 10 10 applications are -- have you-all explored writing members that they are going to have so that the for next year? Has there been any discussion about 11 11 Commission could know how many vacancies could exist 12 12 those? on that school's board. 13 13 MR. RANDY GREEN: We just wanted to do the And many of your schools have complied 14 K-3-Plus grant that, I believe, is coming up pretty 14 with that requirement. And -- sorry. I want to go 15 soon. I'm not too sure. I haven't heard anything 15 back. Where that requirement plays into -- into 16 about it. 16 kind of the overall picture, the charter school 17 COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Governing council 17 contracts do have a provision about the governance 18 members, has anyone planned to attend the Spring 18 structure for each school. And many schools chose, 19 Budget Workshop? 19 in that contract, to identify a range of the number 20 MR. RANDY GREEN: Yes. 20 of board members they would have, between 7 and 12, 21 COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: But, I mean, as 21 as an example.

far as the governing council, since Mr. Green is

leaving. So there will be someone there; because a

lot of information comes out of that. You have to

kind of pursue some of it. But it will give you

22

23

24

25

And the Commission was asking, through

their requirement to report to you was developing a

way that within those ranges -- right? -- schools --

this policy, for reporting purposes, to support

22

23

24

25

we're not asking schools to identify a number that's specific or say, "Only five," or that's outside of the range that they've had in their contract. In fact, you're giving them the freedom to identify what that number is.

But just to be very clear with the Commission, with their boards, "How many people are going be on this board this year, so that we know when somebody leaves, that you have a vacancy, and that you need to fill that within 30 -- or 45 days; notify us within 30 days?"

So, again, many of our schools have complied with that. And, in fact, you do see on our report a pretty comprehensive report of who is in compliance. I think we still have a few schools that just, on documentation, are trying to get the right stuff in.

But then we have several schools that are listed on your agenda today that what I would call is -- have refused to comply with that, have said they will not submit that documentation, will not make that decision about a specific number of board members.

There's documentation in here that identifies the -- the work that my team has done to

like to have the representatives at the table. I'm not sure how you want to move forward.

THE CHAIR: Sure. I mean, if we want to go through each of these, and if there's someone from the school, they can come up. That's fine.

MS. POULOS: All right. So the first school we have is ACE Leadership High School. As you see again, they have indicated, again, that they will not provide a specific number of board members.

In addition, they failed to report the resignation of Stefan Chacon in a timely manner. PED was notified by Mr. Chacon that he left the board on September 1st. But the minutes indicate, on August 15th, that they had already searched for a replacement.

They did not provide the notification to the PED until -- the school did not provide the notification with documentation until November 27th when the resignation occurred on September 19th; so, again, well beyond that 30-day notification period.

They failed to report the resignation of Clark Cagle in a timely manner. It was reported on November 27th; again, the resignation date of September 19th.

They failed to timely report the

Page 115

communicate with them and try to support getting the necessary information. But at this point, I think we are asking that the Commission consider requiring corrective action for these schools to ensure that the Commission is able to get the information it needs and to be able to understand the governance, the membership of the governance of our schools.

The one thing -- and I just need one minute to pull it up -- that I want to go over with you is for each school, it's not actually just about the failure to submit this annual report. In fact, with each school, there are substantial other issues with their reporting.

And we have a table that we can give to all of you that includes failure to notify us timely of membership changes, failure to notify us at all of membership changes, and failure to fill vacancies according to the timelines, as well as at least two schools where board members are not complying with the regulation 6.80- -- 6.80.5, which is the board training requirement to have training before they start voting in their board meetings.

So if you'd like, what I can do is go over that school by school first, or I believe the schools may have representatives up, if you would designation of Kari Juvera to the board. She was designated on September 19th, but reported not until

two months later, on November 27th; and failed to report the resignation of Keith Haynie as of 11/21/17.

So I believe that's an indication that we've never received any notification of that.

In addition, we have not received the documentation required for governing board changes; that is, not just the form that gives us a standard form of getting that information; but also the documentation that's necessary for the school to be considered a Board of Finance. Those are assurances, or affidavits, which are commitments to manage State funds appropriately, which we do need documentation of.

And then the board member, Ms. Juvera failed to attend training prior to voting. She has not attended any training. And, again, she was designated on the board as of September 19th. That training requirement has been in place since then.

And then Rhonda Guillen-Lopez was designated on February 20th as a full voting member without having completed any training.

So there's a multitude of concerns we have

as we try to move our sector to a place where they

engage in good charter school governance.
 THE CHAIR: Thank you. Good morning.
 MR. IVEY-SOTO: Good morning.

THE CHAIR: It's still morning.

MR. IVEY-SOTO: How are you all doing?

THE CHAIR: Well.

MR. IVEY-SOTO: Excellent.

THE CHAIR: Whatever you want to offer us,

MR. IVEY-SOTO: So I guess I'm a little -- so we -- what was listed on the agenda was the reporting. And now we've gone into another area. So I'm not really surely exactly where we're at.

THE CHAIR: Right. And -- and I apologize, because I didn't know the rest of this was coming. So -- but, yes, the reporting certainly is here. And I'm just going to say that this is a discussion that we've had. It is our duty to make sure that governance boards are in compliance. It is our duty to be able to assure that there is the appropriate number on the board and that the staff can make the best assessments of that.

And at this point in time, I don't think we're going to engage in a back-and-forth on whether

noncompliant schools, except for the one that presented during Public Forum.

THE CHAIR: Right.

MR. IVEY-SOTO: The -- so -- so first of all, let me just say that I -- I tend to agree with the assessments on some of the other compliance issues with regard to board membership, that -- that part of what -- what is -- and I think -- I think there's a -- there's a -- Ms. Lewis and I represent these schools, have had a conversation already about engaging with the boards about -- about making sure that the -- that the board membership changes are happening at the board level, or at the council level, as opposed to with the head administrators who are busy running the school.

And so -- and I think -- and I think that's an apt assessment in terms of some of the problem in terms of some of the reports. And on behalf of the schools, I do apologize for that. And certainly, that is something that we need to respond to timely.

With regard to this particular issue, I -- I agree with the Chair that there's nothing burdensome about filling out a form and providing who is serving on the board.

Page 119

Page 118

2.

we have the authority to do that or not, because it's a decision that we have already made.

I'm going to just get a little snarky back -- not to you, but to other statements that have been made -- that I don't think it is outrageously burdensome to hand in a single letter that has a number on it. And I'm just -- I'm going to go there; so that I don't think it's taking away from instructional hours to submit an e-mail to CSD asking for that compliance.

And that's not a statement that came from your school. But I'm going to make that statement at this point in time.

So anything that you wish to, at this moment in time, I'm going to say that I did not know the other compliance issues were there. I think at this point in time, it's up to the school to address those. But if you're not prepared to do that at this moment, I understand that; because this was the letter that I thought -- at this -- from the agenda item.

MR. IVEY-SOTO: Right. So, Madam Chair, members of the Commission, first of all, my name is Daniel Ivey-Soto. Last name is spelled I-V-E-Y, dash, S-O-T-O. I'm general counsel to all of the

Page 121
We have filled out forms. We have

provided who's serving on the board. We believe that is our responsibility to let our authorizer

know who is serving on the board.

What we have not done is where our charter

contract says, for example, in the case of
North Valley, "You shall have between 5 and

7 members," we have not picked a specific number.

9 That is true. And we've not picked a specific number, because what we do believe, it is our

responsibility to report to you who is serving on our board, and you have an interest in knowing that.

It is -- it is -- let me -- here's the thing is -- and let me go to part of an e-mail from October 26th, 2017, from Lauren Pierce to Mr. Woodd at the North Valley Academy in -- and if I may.

And so she indicates -- and actually, the 5 to 7 is in the bylaws.

But she says, "I want to be sure the board understands that they will need to maintain the 6 listed in the annual report. They cannot add another member or drop to 5 members. The PEC has requested the board vote reflect the numbers submitted in the annual report. The board has not yet voted for 6 members. This needs to be put on

the agenda as soon as possible and corrected minutes submitted."

So we're being told, from the CSD, that -that if we pick a number, even though our contract says more than 5, or our bylaw says 5 to 7, that if we pick a number, that we are legally precluded from adding another person.

That's a problem for us.

THE CHAIR: We -- we did amend that.

MS. POULOS: Madam Chairwoman, we're discussing, later today, potential changes --

THE CHAIR: Oh, I'm sorry. Right. Right. MS. POULOS: -- to that policy requirement. So it's not CSD. It's the policy

requirement, and it was the discussion of this Commission --

THE CHAIR: So not to belabor, I think we're addressing that later; so -- because that -- honestly, we didn't think about that when we had that discussion. But it has been addressed by several schools since then, that it's precluding them from -- they have to say "No" to some good people that want to engage. And we just didn't think that out. So we are thinking that out. So we're -- that --

Action Plan. I will note, in 22-8B-12, where it talks about going to Corrective Action Plan, that, "A chartering authority may take appropriate and corrective actions or exercise sanctions in response to an unsatisfactory review."

So, first, it's a question of doing a review that is unsatisfactory, as opposed to there is a form that was not filled out to CSD's satisfaction, when, in fact, we did submit the form.

"Such actions or sanctions by the chartering authority may include requiring a governing body to develop and execute a Corrective Action Plan with the chartering authority, assessed for time frames for compliance." And this is based on a performance review conducted by the chartering authority "based on Subsection D of this section."

When you talk about Subsection D of that section, it talks about the fiscal overall governance, which this would fall under other areas of the school.

But it goes on to say, "Every chartering authority may conduct or require oversight activities to allow the chartering authority to fulfill its responsibilities under the Charter Schools Act..."

Page 123

Page 122

MR. IVEY-SOTO: I appreciate that. I appreciate that very much. Because the thing is Madam Chair, members of the Commission, ACE -- ACE Leadership High School initially reported the report form back on August 24th, 2017.

THE CHAIR: Okay.

MR. IVEY-SOTO: Okay? What we didn't do was we didn't pick a number. But we did respond. We did reply. We did fill out the form on August 2017. [Verbatim.]

Since we're talking -- I think we're talking at this point a little bit more globally, if I may. Health Leadership also submitted the form -- I'm trying to see the exact dates -- also submitted the form prior to being placed on this agenda.

North Valley Academy, as indicated, submitted the form fairly early on, which is what generated that response.

The -- that form was submitted on August 27th, 2017.

And -- and so -- and so we've submitted the form. We haven't picked the number, because -- for the reasons that I've discussed.

Now, I also -- I understand that there is a -- there is a recommendation to go to a Corrective

Page 125
We agree with that. That's why we

submitted the form and have provided the names. That is our responsibility.

"...including conducting appropriate inquiries and investigations, provided that the chartering authority complies with the provisions of the Charter Schools Act and the terms of the charter contract and does not unduly inhibit the autonomy granted to the charter school that it governs."

"Does not unduly inhibit the autonomy."

If our contract says we're within the terms of the statute on the number of people on our governing board and within the provisions of the -- our contract and the number of people within our governing board, then it is interfering with our autonomy to receive an e-mail from the Charter School Division saying, "You may not add an additional person," and to then be placed by this body on a Corrective Action Plan.

THE CHAIR: Well -- and I -- as I just said, we're addressing the add-on. Maybe we should have had that discussion on the agenda first. So we are -- we are addressing that.

MR. IVEY-SOTO: Okay. Good. THE CHAIR: Because that was oversight on

Page 129

our part when we were looking at it. And we're going to, I think, at this point in time, agree to disagree on the "Unduly..." --

MR. IVEY-SOTO: "Unduly inhibiting the authority granted to the charter school governance."

THE CHAIR: We're going to agree to disagree on that; but the other issue we are addressing.

COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Question, Madam Chair. Personally, I do think that we are given the -- the statute. We shouldn't be doing what you're proposing we should be doing.

The question I have is, we have here North Valley Academy, Cottonwood Classical Preparatory School, ACE Health Leadership School, Technology Leadership Academy of Trades. Are those schools that you represent? Or do you -- the schools that you represent, did any of those schools refuse to comply?

MR. IVEY-SOTO: Madam Chair and Commissioner Caballero, the -- so we represent the three -- the Leadership schools that are before you today, as well as the North Valley Academy. We do not represent the other schools.

All of those schools have submitted the

school must identify how many board members are going to be on. And this Commission's policy was in response to schools actually refusing to meet another obligation, which was to notify the Commission of any changes in board membership.

The schools themselves, for whatever reason, had decided they were only going to notify the Commission when that change took them below 5. And that was never the intent of this Commission. It was to have full information about changes in governance.

So this Commission, the only way to be clear about that, it thought, was to implement the policy that it implemented, which was to say, "Okay, you tell us how many board members you're going to have, the specific number, and that will enable us to know if a board member has left or not. We will know how many you're supposed to have, and when you don't have that number, we will know that you had a vacancy and that you were obligated to report that to us."

You know, again, that was up for discussion. The community, the sector had the opportunity to comment on that. And we didn't receive any comment during that -- the discussion

Page 127

Page 126

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

2.5

- 1 form. And so what -- but none of the schools have 2 picked a number as to -- as to the exact number,
- 3 other than I will tell you Technology Leadership
- 4 High School that had a meeting two days ago, and
- 5 their board decided that they would, since everybody
- 6 who was on the board was going to be on the board
- 7 through the end of the year, and we're changing
- 8 authorizers at the end of the year; so they voted
- 9 that as long as the PEC is the authorizer, they
- 10 would have the number that they have right now;

11 so...

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

MS. POULOS: Madam Chairwoman, Commissioner Caballero, to answer the question, no, they have not complied. They have refused to vote on a number.

COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: So there's been a response. They submitted the form. But is submitting the form a refusal to comply?

MR. IVEY-SOTO: They think it is. We don't think it is.

THE CHAIR: Because the form did not designate the number for this current year. Am I not correct?

MS. POULOS: Madam Chairwoman, yes. So your policy is very clear the way you voted it. The

1 and vote when the Commission passed this policy. 2

And these schools have told you also that they will not identify a number, which is why we have identified for you that these schools are refusing to comply with your policy. It is your policy.

THE CHAIR: Right. This is a policy that is in effect at this point in time that the Commission spent quite a bit of time discussing. And we voted on it; so that a discussion on whether it does affect -- adversely affect their autonomy is not appropriate right now, because it is a policy that is in effect with this Commission.

COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Madam Chair, may I ask some clarifications of Mr. Ivey-Soto?

Mr. Ivey-Soto, it's my thought that you are here representing the governing councils of these schools; is that correct? You are the attorney employed by these three or four -- three governing councils whom you represent?

MR. IVEY-SOTO: Madam Chair, Commissioner Johnston, there's four. We represent the schools,

COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: And that's the governing council.

Page 130 MR. IVEY-SOTO: The school includes the governing council. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: The governing council represents the school. They run the school. MR. IVEY-SOTO: Madam Chair, Commissioner Johnston, I would like to say the State of New Mexico owns the school; but yes, it is; but by the authority of the governing council. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: The governing council hires the head of school. MR. IVEY-SOTO: That's correct. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: That's correct? Is it my understanding that the head of school, when the Charter School Division makes a recommendation on -- or makes a request of something that is required, the head of school would take that to the governing council, and there would be a determination made at that point; is that correct? MR. IVEY-SOTO: Madam Chair and Commissioner Johnston, this matter has been discussed by each of the governing councils. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: And the governing councils have voted, and they have made the decision, as a group, as we do, to refuse to comply,

appropriately not come from the head of school, but from the chair of the governing council. It's a -- it's a decision that must be placed in front of a governing council. The governing council must vote on it. The governing council must then record, and then you, as general counsel for the governing council of that school -- and I bring to this a long history. Heads of these schools are long-term colleagues in the charter school movement of mine.

And, one, I'm seeing more involvement by the heads of school than the governing council bodies and more determining movement with -- and speaking with the general counsel of the governing councils is further confusing to me when I don't have votes from the governing councils that show that they have refused to comply.

I don't know whether that completely explains my feeling. But I'm not certain that what I'm hearing, as a Public Education Commission member, is a reflection of the determinations of the governing council that have been voted on in a meeting, in an open meeting and discussed in an open meeting, or whether the information I'm receiving as a PEC member is a reflection of the feeling of the head of school, with compliance by the governing

Page 131

Page 133

```
MR. IVEY-SOTO: Madam Chair, and Commissioner Johnston, the -- as I indicated, Technology Leadership, two days ago when they had their meeting, did -- did make a vote to have 5 for the remainder of the school's charter term with the Public Education Commission.

COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: All right. Have the other governing councils voted to refuse to comply?
```

MR. IVEY-SOTO: Madam Chair and
Commissioner Johnston, the other charter schools
have discussed this matter, and they have -- there's
been a general agreement that there was no need for
action by the -- the governing councils, because the

action by the -- the governing councils, because the form -- the form was being submitted, was providing the information as to -- as to the parameters for who may serve on the governing council. And we are providing that information to the CSD, as requested.

COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Okay. And my -my bottom-line concern was when the communication -when the communication with the PEC is done with the
governing council's attorney, however the letters
that have -- one was read this morning, and we had
one on file -- have come from the heads of school.

And it's my experience that those should

council, but not with a determination, a formal
determination, that the governing council is the
person who's saying -- is the group saying, "Yes,
we're not responding."

Thank you very much for allowing me that

Thank you very much for allowing me that indulgence.

MR. IVEY-SOTO: And, Madam Chair, if I may just real quick with Commissioner Johnston?

First of all, I will let you know that the

CSD did not reach out to the chairs of the governing councils until February 12th of this year. Prior to that, all of the communication from the CSD was with the head administrators.

So if that is where you're getting responses from, that is where CSD is communicating with.

COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Okay. Thank you. That's all right. Thanks.

THE CHAIR: I would just say that I believe it's the obligation of the head administrator to make that communication to the head -- to the governance council; so that's -- you know, I think that's where that chain goes.

I -- okay.

I -- okay.

MS. POULOS: Madam Chairwoman,

based on --

Commissioners, I just want to say one of the things we're learning is we do need to engage with boards directly more.

1

2.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

THE CHAIR: But I do believe that part of the challenge is, is it not, that we don't have good e-mail addresses and contact information from any of those. So it does become challenging for CSD, because we don't have -- a lot of schools don't keep updated information; so that contact becomes very, very difficult.

MS. POULOS: Madam Chairwoman, that's absolutely correct. That's why all of this governance reporting is so essential. We have many schools that have refused to give us contact information for board members, which, again, is something we think that we do and are entitled to in order to communicate with that.

THE CHAIR: I'm going to make a recommendation at this point, since we do have the discussion coming soon on the possible change for the schools to be able to add; so that in light of that, to allow the schools to resubmit so that we have updated -- that may potentially affect the -the decisions by some of those governing councils, and that we will revisit this in April after the

Page 136

1 statement -- or when new people come in, they had to 2 have the training before they could vote. So I

3 think those are pretty --

4 THE CHAIR: Okay. The discussion on 5 that -- because it's not on the agenda --

COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Oh, it's on

here.

6

7

8

11

14

15

16

17

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

THE CHAIR: Correct.

9 COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: So, anyway...

10 THE CHAIR: We're only discussing the

complaint -- the letter, the number, yes.

12 COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Okay. Then I'll 13 iust --

THE CHAIR: Sorry.

MR. IVEY-SOTO: But I agree with you.

THE CHAIR: Stop it.

COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Madam Chair. So

18 the -- what's left is can we, as PEC, by regulation 19

or policy, make a change so that PEC moves forward

20 with better governance and do what we did? Or was 21

that did we overreach, because the contracts with

22 the schools say something else?

23 Is it a matter of interpretation? Is

24 it -- is the contract general, and, therefore, we 25 can make specific policy changes in term of

Page 135

Page 134

opportunity has -- if we do make the change, the schools will have an opportunity to -- that may alleviate some of the concerns with some of the schools.

So I'm going to ask the Commission to -to make that recommendation to CSD.

> COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: I have --THE CHAIR: Sure.

COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: I'm not sure I agree with the autonomy thing. But I'm going to let that one go; because I think in my life, I make decisions on what hill I want to die on. And I've died on many hills. I want to say that.

But this one seems pretty benign in terms of what is being asked. And so for me, not only --I want to skip over the thing of how many members do you have, because we're going to be discussing this, as the Chair has just said.

But I think it's always been clear that we had to know when someone was --

MR. IVEY-SOTO: Uh-huh.

COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: -- leaving the governing council, and then when they were coming back, and, as well -- and this is not for every school, but I'm kind of making a general

regulation?

That's -- that's what's up in the air. So when we talk about leaving it for another time, we have to leave it to another time to address that; otherwise, it stays on, and all we're doing is prolonging a legal battle somewhere and not resolving it here amongst the PEC and -- I don't know. Maybe we need to wait until we do new contracts. I'm not sure, Madam Chair.

THE CHAIR: Well, we've had a lengthy discussion about the policy that we created. So we did -- we spent a lot of time on that policy. And at this point in time, we -- because it's not on the -- it's not an agenda item, we -- we're not entering into that discussion.

But we've had that discussion. And this was the policy that was created by the Public Education Commission that we felt was appropriate at the time. So it is -- and it is our obligation to monitor and administer and oversee good governance; so -- but that being said, this is the policy that is in place. And it is our obligation to -- to make sure that that policy is followed and that schools are compliant at this moment in time.

MR. IVEY-SOTO: And, Madam Chair, first of

all, I appreciate very much the suggestion you've made and given that you are looking -- the next item is to look at some amendments to this policy.

And we are happy to take this amended policy, assuming you pass it in a few minutes, back to the -- to each of the schools and -- and make sure that it is discussed at their next meetings.

The one thing I would ask is that if you want to bring it back, is that if we could do it at the May meeting, that would make sure, given agendas and times when -- when -- when the governing councils meet, that would just ensure that we've each had a meeting where we've been able to properly put it on the agenda and deal with that.

THE CHAIR: Okay. That's a point we will consider, yes.

MR. IVEY-SOTO: Okay. Thank you.

THE CHAIR: Okay. So we are on to the next item, which probably should have come before this, which is Discussion and Possible Action on the Governing Board Changes and Reporting.

MS. POULOS: Madam Chairwoman, Commissioners, I don't think I need an intro. You actually now have two options in front of you.

Again, I think what you want to keep in

that says, "A governing body may increase the number of members on the governing body through a public vote at any time during the year; but the governing body may not decrease the number of members until the first governing body meeting of the next fiscal year."

So it's, again, kind of establishing that clear line of, "This is at least how many board members we're going to have; but we may add more."

So that may be one way that you want to address it.

The other language that's added in Subsection 3 is just intended to be clear. This policy is not trying to create conflict with a subsection of the bylaws or of the contract that says they're going to have a range. In fact, that range -- the number they select must fall within the range.

But the idea that selecting a number conflicts with having a range that is available to them, I think kind of is a red herring. What we're saying here, in adding this language, is that, "Yes, we're asking you to identify one specific number. Obviously, it has to comply with the range that you have in your contract. It can't fall outside of

Page 139

Page 138

mind is that background section at the top is why you're doing this. And so, really, I did add some language.

We're trying to actually remove the language of CSD and put in the schools' -- or the Commission's -- authorized representative. So that's just some changes that I think are helpful.

But there's a sentence that we've added that really underlines why you have this in place. And that is, "This policy establishes reasonable reporting requirements that are intended to enable the PEC to ensure compliance with Section 8.10(b) of the charter contract."

That's the whole purpose of this is so that everybody is clear on how we monitor and ensure compliance with that provision of the contract.

So the two options that I -- that I came up with that I put in front of you -- and one, you just got because it came to me this week. One is some changes where, again, we're just very clear that they are going to identify the specific number. We're being even more clear that ranges are not acceptable, that they must support and submit an annual report.

But that now, we add a subsection, A2,

Page 141

that."

Again, kind of just clarifying some things in there.

In Subsection B, again, getting a little bit clearer on some of the things that have come up, one of the things that's come up potentially about this timely reporting is that some Commission -- some boards were saying, "Well, we won't notify you until 30 days after we accept a letter of resignation."

So this is just getting really clear. The 30-day clock starts either the date the resignation is received by the school or its representative, or, if a board member doesn't resign but is instead removed, then it's the date of that removal. So it's clear that there's one or the other, but it's not always the later that you could say, "Well, we waited until we accepted that letter."

And I'm trying -- I think the rest of the language is just cleanup. "Designation" -- yeah. So the rest of that language is just cleanup. So that's one option.

The other option is the one in color that you just received from you -- sorry -- received from me -- is that instead of having an annual report

Page 145

requirement, just remove that completely. But it gets very clear that no matter, you know, how they remove or leave, that if someone leaves, that is now a vacancy that must be filled and notified within 30 days and filled within 45 days, unless the school votes in an open meeting not to fill that position or add any board members until the subsequent year.

So that would then kind of be clear, "Okay, we know we have to fill this," or, "We're going to vote not to fill. We're going to vote not to add any additional members until the next year."

So those are two ways of handling this issue, which is the original reason this policy was developed, that schools were not notifying the Commission and were reading things in to say they didn't have to notify the Commission and then weren't filling vacancies until they found, you know, the right person. And then they'd fill them 80 days, 90 days, 120 days later, not in compliance with what the PEC's contract speaks.

So I think those are two good options for your discussion.

THE CHAIR: Commissioners?
COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: Madam Chair?

THE CHAIR: Oh, sorry. Commissioner

And so I think it's very important for the charters to remember that this Commission not only has the authority, but I think they have the public responsibility to ensure that the charter schools are being governed as effectively and efficiently as traditional public schools.

Thank you.

COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: And may I make a comment?

THE CHAIR: Certainly.

COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Thank you, Madam Chair.

And I certainly agree with my fellow Commissioner. And my thought would be that as the -- as the charter school movement in the State of New Mexico matures, and as we continue to strengthen the leadership at the State level of the charter school movement and the support and technical support that can be provided to charter schools, there's a paradigm shift that I sense we're in the midst of right now that is just happening.

And that is, when the charter school movement was brand new, the heads of school, the heads of these charter schools, led the governing councils and were more -- had a larger voice in the

Page 143

Page 142

1 governing councils.

And I feel, as a member of the Public Education Commission, it's incumbent upon me to support charter schools through this paradigm shift back to the traditional, or the methodology where the governing council is truly the -- the head of the school, with the head of the school reporting to the governing council as their employee, not the other way around.

And it was necessary at the beginning that they be strong; but now we have to recognize the power of the governing councils and the obligations incumbent upon the governing councils to be the authority.

Thank you.

THE CHAIR: So I just -- I just need to get this straight.

The second recommendation here completely eliminates the requirement to give the number notification.

MS. POULOS: Madam Chairwoman, that is correct. So it says, "We're not asking you for notification. We know how many board members are reported. We do look at your board minutes, and we certainly will look at your board minutes,

Robbins?

COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: In response to some of the discussion that we currently had, you know, for a charter school that says it's not really important to let us know, or they're refusing to let us know, if a traditional public school with an elected school board just chose not to fill a vacancy, if they just chose to fill a vacancy and not go through a formal process, you know, the people who elected that school board would hold that school board accountable. It's going to be known.

Charter schools kind of fly under the radar in a lot of cases. And so this Commission acts as kind of like the press would act in the sense of holding it responsible.

If you look at Santa Fe Public Schools, if they didn't replace a board member in a timely manner, I would imagine the "Santa Fe New Mexican" would be all over that. The same thing if Albuquerque Public Schools didn't do that, the "Albuquerque Journal" would be all over that.

With the charter schools, they can fly under the radar. But we have a lot of charter schools in this state that are larger than some of the 89 school districts in this state.

Page 149

especially if you're coming before this Commission and asking for something. And if we see that you have a change that you haven't either filled or voted on, you're out of compliance, and you either filled it or you voted not to fill it for the rest of the year."

2.

Those are one -- so those are two ways of handling this idea of what was happening.

And I will say one of -- one of the places this came from was our schools that are in absolute turmoil -- and there are some; right? We don't like that, but we have to face the reality.

The schools that are in absolute turmoil are going to play with their board membership. And that's what we saw happening. And not only that, we also had our schools that were flat-out refusing to notify us of any changes unless it was a drop below

And it's really essential that we have all of this, including the documentation requested, because these are entities that act as Boards of Finance. They receive State funds and are obligated for the protection of those State funds. We have to know who that is. We have to.

THE CHAIR: And I understand that. So

second option, they could add until they get to a point where they cannot fill a vacancy and they vote not to fill that vacancy.

Then under Option 2 -- right? -- that means they move forward with however many they have; right? They could never vote not to fill that fifth.

So let's say they drop down to 4. They've got to fill that one; right? So let's say they had 6. They vote not to fill that vacancy. Now they're down to 5. What they'd be doing is not to fill that vacancy and not to add another member until the next year.

So I don't know which one is the better option. We're trying to come to some solution. I think they both do the same thing, which is give some confidence and stability at the lowest number of board members.

One I think adds the additional -- the challenge of not being able to add more board members; but that's only if they vote to say they're not going to fill that vacancy. And they may be voting to say that because they can't fill that vacancy; right?

Again, that would be the acknowledgment,

Page 147

Page 146

then the presumption would simply be that from the first governance council meeting of the new school year, that would be the number; so that any changes that would take place would then have to be notified. Got you.

MR. IVEY-SOTO: Madam Chair, may I -- THE CHAIR: No. Sorry. No. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: I -- THE CHAIR: Sure.

COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: So just -- clarifying again, is that going on to what Commissioner Gipson -- see, I can't read my notes and talk at the same time. Can't do that.

So if a school begins with 6 -- we'll just say that -- and they have a range from 5 to 7, they could add a seventh in December. And that number 7 is only valid for us until the following first meeting. So they really can add, just not over their range.

And they may want to rethink that, I guess. They could -- right? -- I mean, at a contract thing, or --

MS. POULOS: Right. So I think under both of these, that number 7 would continue for the rest of the school year. Again, unless -- under the

"That's the number of board members we're going to have, because that's the number we're able to get."

I don't think either one is better than the other. I think they're two ways of handling the same problem.

THE CHAIR: I'm just going to weigh in that I think No. 2 helps to alleviate some angst that I think we're just going to keep going around and around on if we stick with, "You're going to have to fill out this form, and it's going have to be this number."

And I think it's just going to create more issues for CSD, for ourselves. And the bottom line is what are we going to end up doing. So I think "2" accomplishes what we need to make sure that the schools are staying compliant and making the notifications, which does -- which doesn't create any more burden. It doesn't overreach on our authority. It allows us to exercise our authority.

And it -- it just gets rid of some burden that becomes just burdensome. Sorry. I'm stuck on the word "burden."

23 COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: This being No. 2? 24 (Indicates.)

THE CHAIR: This is No. 2, yes.

Page 150 1 COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Madam Chair and 2 Katie, either of these which we adopt still does not 3 eliminate the provision that they must notify us 4 when someone goes off the board, or, in the same 5 sense, comes on the board; is that correct? 6 MS. POULOS: Madam Chairwoman, 7 Commissioner Armbruster, that's absolutely correct. 8 In fact, both of these are intended to try and help 9 us and the schools know how we carry that out with 10 absolute clarity. 11

And, again, the only reason that we're having to have this in place is because provision 8.10(b) was there. And there was all sorts of confusion, either intentional or unintentional, on how -- what that required of the schools. We're trying to get really clear on what that requires from the schools.

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: And is it also required by someone -- I'm not sure who at the schools -- that CSD or us, however, be given valid e-mail addresses and contact information? Or is that just sort of, "If we want to, we let you know," or not?

MS. POULOS: Madam Chairwoman. Commissioner Armbruster, I don't know that there is. a segment, as a sector, as a group, have to be willing to mature, and we all have to be patient with one another as we do that.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

23

24

25

2

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

I think on both sides, there is a lack of patience. And I am not unguilty of that myself. But we do all have to commit to maturing in our relationships with one another in our systems to make this work.

And this is one of those things. Again, I'm putting two options in front of you that I think both could work. I think it's up to you. I think it's up to the community to give you input. I don't know if you want to decide this right now, whatever that is. But we've got to make something work.

15 COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: You know, just 16 to add this on -- undoubtedly for another issue, 17 another day -- but I think it's concerning to me 18 when people -- different schools come to us. And 19 the governing council will say, "Well, we didn't 20 know that." Part of that why "we don't know" is 21 because we don't have the information in order to 22 contact them.

> So I'm not sure -- I have nothing to propose; but I'm just giving my opinion, which is somehow we need to have better information so that

Page 151

There is the provision, in the contact information in your contracts, which does identify who the parties of notice are. We don't have a great way of having schools update that.

And so that's why board members, specifically board chairs, are not getting communication; because nobody is -- I mean, one of the things we also don't get an update on is, "Who's your board chair? When did that change"; right?

We're doing the best with the information we're getting. We're certainly trying, on my end, in a different part of my life, trying to figure out the best system and build a functional system -data system for the State for charter schools that charter schools could interact with, so they're not e-mailing in all these pieces of paper.

But instead, they could go in and submit it, and it comes out to us, and we bring it to you as an amendment request or whatever that is; right? That's also why you're having amendment policies that you're putting in place.

So I think to Commissioner Johnston's point, we all are at a place where we have 90 charter schools in this state. It is a different place than when you have 15 charter schools. We as Page 153

1 both the director -- I mean, we do know who the

director is of the school, and we can contact them. 3 But as Commissioner Johnston has pointed out, it's

4 the governing council who's really in charge of the

5 school. So if we don't know who that is, or maybe

6

know who it is but don't have a valid e-mail or 7 telephone number. I think that's hurting the

8

schools.

I'm not even talking about PEC. I'm talking about we don't have anyone to contact if there's an issue. Somehow I'd like that maybe thought about. I don't want to draw it out right

COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Madam Chair, on that point, the No. 2 has, on A(ii) -- no -- A(i), "Begins on the date that communication is received by the school."

And all of us keep saying that the board -- the governing council, the board -- is -is the entity. The board is the head. The board. And there, we mention "the school."

I think we need to probably add a little clarity and put "board dash school dash board" so, as Commissioner Armbruster mentioned, that the governing council doesn't know.

Page 154 1 So if we put in here, maybe that would 1 communication. And I understand -- I understand the 2 2 push the communication going to the school and the concern. But the concern is because we don't have 3 3 board, rather than just the school. The school good contact information for all boards for us to 4 could just be the administration. And I think 4 leave that option for the school and/or the board. 5 5 that's where we're going, to a large extent. And We're -- you know, we're opening ourselves up for 6 6 the -- for the potential that they're going to come we've got to shift it. If, in fact, we all feel 7 7 and say, "Well, you know, this person is not on the it's the board, then it has to be in the verbiage. 8 8 board any longer. The communication went to this THE CHAIR: Okay. So you're recommending 9 that we --9 person." 10 10 COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: School-board or And now, it's -- it's as -- you know, as 11 the Director mentioned, it can be 60, 90 days later 11 board-school. I think it's board-school. 12 before this cycles around now to the appropriate 12 MS. POULOS: Madam Chairwoman, the only 13 person. At least if it goes to the head of the 13 thing I would caution about that -- and I hate to 14 14 think that way; but I do, because it is what is school, it is the obligation of the head of the 15 school to notify the governance council of that 15 happening. The school leader will then say, "Oh, I 16 communication. 16 didn't provide it to them until 30 days later. So 17 MS. POULOS: Madam Chairwoman, 17 now I don't have to notify you until 60 days after 18 Commissioners, we could -- so we could amend the 18 it happened." 19 language to say, "...begins on the date the 19 Our expectation should be the day it 20 communication is received by the school's head 20 comes, it goes to the entire board. So I think 21 administrator or any member of the board." And that 21 potentially -- maybe this doesn't solve what you're 22 then encourages them to understand that they need to 22 trying to do -- adding the date the communication is 23 transfer that communication immediately. 23 accepted by the school or its authorized 24 Does that work? 24 representatives. But maybe that's not what you're 25 THE CHAIR: "...or any member of its 25 trying to say. Page 155 Page 157 board"? 1 Maybe you want them to have the ability to 1 2 delay giving that notice to the board. Maybe we 2 COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Yes. That was 3 want to say, "The expectation is..." -- maybe even 3 it, I think, to a large extent. 4 add language that says, "Received by the school," 4 THE CHAIR: Okay. All right. Okay. 5 5 comma, "which is the date the notification must be COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: Madam Chair, this 6 6 transferred from the recipient to all board just demonstrates that in any sort of management or 7 7 members." issue like this, communication is key. And I think 8 8 I don't know. I don't know what the that's what we're trying to effect here is proper 9 solution to that is. But I do want to tell you that 9 and timely communication. 10 10 THE CHAIR: Yes. 11 COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Well, in here, it 11 COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: I think this is 12 12 says, "It will begin the date the communication was kind of odd that we're trying to protect the 13 received." 13 schools, and they're fighting it. 14 14 That's up in the air to begin with. I THE CHAIR: Do we have a motion? 15 mean, the person could have given the -- I mean, it 15 COMMISSIONER PERALTA: I do have a motion. 16 just leaves it up in the air. 16 Thank you, Madam Chair. 17 The only -- only thing that you could push 17 I move that we approve the Option 2 18 it to a date certain is when the board deals with 18 handout that was given to us by CSD, with the 19 19 it. That's the -amendment language that Director Poulos has stated. 20 MS. POULOS: So that will be 60 -- in many 20 And so I would like to make that motion for 21 21 cases, that will be 60 to 90 days after the date approval. 22 22 that person submitted the letter. And I don't think THE CHAIR: And I will second. 23 that's what you want. 23 Commissioner Armbruster? 24 THE CHAIR: Yeah, we don't want a 24 COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Are there any 25 25 three-month -- potential three-month gap in that abstentions?

,			
	Page 158		Page 160
1	Seeing none, Commissioner Conyers?	1	MS. POULOS: It is, because we worked on
2	COMMISSIONER CONYERS: Yes.	2	it yesterday.
3	COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner	3	THE CHAIR: Because we made changes
4	Robbins?	4	yesterday. And I think Katie may have made changes.
5	COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: Yes.	5	MS. POULOS: I read a few that when I was
6	COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner	6	reading through, I was, "Oh, this need to be changed
7	Gipson?	7	to a line."
8	THE CHAIR: Yes.	8	That being said, I want to make sure that
9	COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner	9	you feel that way. And I didn't e-mail both of
10	Crone?	10	these two last night. So some of you may have
11	COMMISSIONER CRONE: Yes.	11	taken so I'm going to go with the tracked-changes
12	COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner	12	version just so you can see that but you may want to
13	Caballero?	13	follow along with both of them.
14	COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Yes.	14	So on the tracked-changes version, I'm
15	COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner	15	just taking myself through it.
16	Johnston?	16	On Page 4 of 35, which is titled Page 3
17	COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Yes.	17	so the number down in the bottom left-hand corner is
18	COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner	18	Page 3
19	Armbruster votes "Yes."	19	THE CHAIR: Okay.
20	Commissioner Peralta?	20	MS. POULOS: the change I made there
21	COMMISSIONER PERALTA: Yes.	21	aligns with the change we made yesterday, which was
22	COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: That is an	22	to remove Subsection B completely. So I took that
23	eight-to-zero vote.	23	out.
24	THE CHAIR: The motion passes eight-zero.	24	I also changed, on Subsection A, the
25	Thank you, all.	25	description to say, "Only schools that have had a
23	Halik you, all.		
	Page 159		D 1/1
			Page 161
1	· ·	1	
1 2	Commissioners do we do we want to take,	1 2	significant deficiency, material weakness or repeat
2	Commissioners do we do we want to take, like, 15, 20 minutes, so that we can at least start	2	significant deficiency, material weakness or repeat findings in their external audit during the contract
2 3	Commissioners do we do we want to take, like, 15, 20 minutes, so that we can at least start to eat and thank you.	l .	significant deficiency, material weakness or repeat findings in their external audit during the contract term will respond."
2 3 4	Commissioners do we do we want to take, like, 15, 20 minutes, so that we can at least start to eat and thank you. (A recess was taken at 12:38 p.m., and	2 3	significant deficiency, material weakness or repeat findings in their external audit during the contract term will respond." COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: In which
2 3 4 5	Commissioners do we do we want to take, like, 15, 20 minutes, so that we can at least start to eat and thank you. (A recess was taken at 12:38 p.m., and reconvened at 1:05 p.m., as follows:)	2 3 4 5	significant deficiency, material weakness or repeat findings in their external audit during the contract term will respond." COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: In which document?
2 3 4 5 6	Commissioners do we do we want to take, like, 15, 20 minutes, so that we can at least start to eat and thank you. (A recess was taken at 12:38 p.m., and reconvened at 1:05 p.m., as follows:) THE CHAIR: We are on to Item No. 13,	2 3 4	significant deficiency, material weakness or repeat findings in their external audit during the contract term will respond." COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: In which document? MS. POULOS: The one that has tracked
2 3 4 5 6 7	Commissioners do we do we want to take, like, 15, 20 minutes, so that we can at least start to eat and thank you. (A recess was taken at 12:38 p.m., and reconvened at 1:05 p.m., as follows:) THE CHAIR: We are on to Item No. 13, the the amendment policies.	2 3 4 5 6 7	significant deficiency, material weakness or repeat findings in their external audit during the contract term will respond." COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: In which document? MS. POULOS: The one that has tracked changes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Commissioners do we do we want to take, like, 15, 20 minutes, so that we can at least start to eat and thank you. (A recess was taken at 12:38 p.m., and reconvened at 1:05 p.m., as follows:) THE CHAIR: We are on to Item No. 13, the the amendment policies. MS. POULOS: We're not doing that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	significant deficiency, material weakness or repeat findings in their external audit during the contract term will respond." COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: In which document? MS. POULOS: The one that has tracked changes. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: This one.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Commissioners do we do we want to take, like, 15, 20 minutes, so that we can at least start to eat and thank you. (A recess was taken at 12:38 p.m., and reconvened at 1:05 p.m., as follows:) THE CHAIR: We are on to Item No. 13, the the amendment policies. MS. POULOS: We're not doing that. THE CHAIR: You're right. We are not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	significant deficiency, material weakness or repeat findings in their external audit during the contract term will respond." COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: In which document? MS. POULOS: The one that has tracked changes. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: This one. DR. PELAYO: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Commissioners do we do we want to take, like, 15, 20 minutes, so that we can at least start to eat and thank you. (A recess was taken at 12:38 p.m., and reconvened at 1:05 p.m., as follows:) THE CHAIR: We are on to Item No. 13, the the amendment policies. MS. POULOS: We're not doing that. THE CHAIR: You're right. We are not see? We're pushing along. Because of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	significant deficiency, material weakness or repeat findings in their external audit during the contract term will respond." COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: In which document? MS. POULOS: The one that has tracked changes. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: This one. DR. PELAYO: Yes. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Page 3, you said?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Commissioners do we do we want to take, like, 15, 20 minutes, so that we can at least start to eat and thank you. (A recess was taken at 12:38 p.m., and reconvened at 1:05 p.m., as follows:) THE CHAIR: We are on to Item No. 13, the the amendment policies. MS. POULOS: We're not doing that. THE CHAIR: You're right. We are not see? We're pushing along. Because of the discussion yesterday and the changes we talked	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	significant deficiency, material weakness or repeat findings in their external audit during the contract term will respond." COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: In which document? MS. POULOS: The one that has tracked changes. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: This one. DR. PELAYO: Yes. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Page 3, you said? MS. POULOS: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Commissioners do we do we want to take, like, 15, 20 minutes, so that we can at least start to eat and thank you. (A recess was taken at 12:38 p.m., and reconvened at 1:05 p.m., as follows:) THE CHAIR: We are on to Item No. 13, the the amendment policies. MS. POULOS: We're not doing that. THE CHAIR: You're right. We are not see? We're pushing along. Because of the discussion yesterday and the changes we talked about, we decided we would move Item 13 to next	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	significant deficiency, material weakness or repeat findings in their external audit during the contract term will respond." COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: In which document? MS. POULOS: The one that has tracked changes. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: This one. DR. PELAYO: Yes. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Page 3, you said? MS. POULOS: Yes. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Commissioners do we do we want to take, like, 15, 20 minutes, so that we can at least start to eat and thank you. (A recess was taken at 12:38 p.m., and reconvened at 1:05 p.m., as follows:) THE CHAIR: We are on to Item No. 13, the the amendment policies. MS. POULOS: We're not doing that. THE CHAIR: You're right. We are not see? We're pushing along. Because of the discussion yesterday and the changes we talked about, we decided we would move Item 13 to next month so that we'd have clear copies of all of those	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	significant deficiency, material weakness or repeat findings in their external audit during the contract term will respond." COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: In which document? MS. POULOS: The one that has tracked changes. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: This one. DR. PELAYO: Yes. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Page 3, you said? MS. POULOS: Yes. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Okay. MS. POULOS: Then on page title
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Commissioners do we do we want to take, like, 15, 20 minutes, so that we can at least start to eat and thank you. (A recess was taken at 12:38 p.m., and reconvened at 1:05 p.m., as follows:) THE CHAIR: We are on to Item No. 13, the the amendment policies. MS. POULOS: We're not doing that. THE CHAIR: You're right. We are not see? We're pushing along. Because of the discussion yesterday and the changes we talked about, we decided we would move Item 13 to next month so that we'd have clear copies of all of those changes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	significant deficiency, material weakness or repeat findings in their external audit during the contract term will respond." COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: In which document? MS. POULOS: The one that has tracked changes. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: This one. DR. PELAYO: Yes. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Page 3, you said? MS. POULOS: Yes. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Okay. MS. POULOS: Then on page title Page No. 5, in Part D, we clarified. And this is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Commissioners do we do we want to take, like, 15, 20 minutes, so that we can at least start to eat and thank you. (A recess was taken at 12:38 p.m., and reconvened at 1:05 p.m., as follows:) THE CHAIR: We are on to Item No. 13, the the amendment policies. MS. POULOS: We're not doing that. THE CHAIR: You're right. We are not see? We're pushing along. Because of the discussion yesterday and the changes we talked about, we decided we would move Item 13 to next month so that we'd have clear copies of all of those changes. So now we're on to Item No. 14, on the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	significant deficiency, material weakness or repeat findings in their external audit during the contract term will respond." COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: In which document? MS. POULOS: The one that has tracked changes. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: This one. DR. PELAYO: Yes. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Page 3, you said? MS. POULOS: Yes. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Okay. MS. POULOS: Then on page title Page No. 5, in Part D, we clarified. And this is where I wasn't totally sure.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Commissioners do we do we want to take, like, 15, 20 minutes, so that we can at least start to eat and thank you. (A recess was taken at 12:38 p.m., and reconvened at 1:05 p.m., as follows:) THE CHAIR: We are on to Item No. 13, the the amendment policies. MS. POULOS: We're not doing that. THE CHAIR: You're right. We are not see? We're pushing along. Because of the discussion yesterday and the changes we talked about, we decided we would move Item 13 to next month so that we'd have clear copies of all of those changes. So now we're on to Item No. 14, on the renewal application kit, which we did work on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	significant deficiency, material weakness or repeat findings in their external audit during the contract term will respond." COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: In which document? MS. POULOS: The one that has tracked changes. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: This one. DR. PELAYO: Yes. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Page 3, you said? MS. POULOS: Yes. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Okay. MS. POULOS: Then on page title Page No. 5, in Part D, we clarified. And this is where I wasn't totally sure. So there's two petitions. Yesterday, we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Commissioners do we do we want to take, like, 15, 20 minutes, so that we can at least start to eat and thank you. (A recess was taken at 12:38 p.m., and reconvened at 1:05 p.m., as follows:) THE CHAIR: We are on to Item No. 13, the the amendment policies. MS. POULOS: We're not doing that. THE CHAIR: You're right. We are not see? We're pushing along. Because of the discussion yesterday and the changes we talked about, we decided we would move Item 13 to next month so that we'd have clear copies of all of those changes. So now we're on to Item No. 14, on the renewal application kit, which we did work on yesterday.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	significant deficiency, material weakness or repeat findings in their external audit during the contract term will respond." COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: In which document? MS. POULOS: The one that has tracked changes. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: This one. DR. PELAYO: Yes. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Page 3, you said? MS. POULOS: Yes. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Okay. MS. POULOS: Then on page title Page No. 5, in Part D, we clarified. And this is where I wasn't totally sure. So there's two petitions. Yesterday, we discussed the petition for students, or students
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Commissioners do we do we want to take, like, 15, 20 minutes, so that we can at least start to eat and thank you. (A recess was taken at 12:38 p.m., and reconvened at 1:05 p.m., as follows:) THE CHAIR: We are on to Item No. 13, the the amendment policies. MS. POULOS: We're not doing that. THE CHAIR: You're right. We are not see? We're pushing along. Because of the discussion yesterday and the changes we talked about, we decided we would move Item 13 to next month so that we'd have clear copies of all of those changes. So now we're on to Item No. 14, on the renewal application kit, which we did work on yesterday. MS. POULOS: And we're going to bring you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	significant deficiency, material weakness or repeat findings in their external audit during the contract term will respond." COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: In which document? MS. POULOS: The one that has tracked changes. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: This one. DR. PELAYO: Yes. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Page 3, you said? MS. POULOS: Yes. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Okay. MS. POULOS: Then on page title Page No. 5, in Part D, we clarified. And this is where I wasn't totally sure. So there's two petitions. Yesterday, we discussed the petition for students, or students attending their households, and we were using,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Commissioners do we do we want to take, like, 15, 20 minutes, so that we can at least start to eat and thank you. (A recess was taken at 12:38 p.m., and reconvened at 1:05 p.m., as follows:) THE CHAIR: We are on to Item No. 13, the the amendment policies. MS. POULOS: We're not doing that. THE CHAIR: You're right. We are not see? We're pushing along. Because of the discussion yesterday and the changes we talked about, we decided we would move Item 13 to next month so that we'd have clear copies of all of those changes. So now we're on to Item No. 14, on the renewal application kit, which we did work on yesterday. MS. POULOS: And we're going to bring you two copies.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	significant deficiency, material weakness or repeat findings in their external audit during the contract term will respond." COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: In which document? MS. POULOS: The one that has tracked changes. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: This one. DR. PELAYO: Yes. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Page 3, you said? MS. POULOS: Yes. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Okay. MS. POULOS: Then on page title Page No. 5, in Part D, we clarified. And this is where I wasn't totally sure. So there's two petitions. Yesterday, we discussed the petition for students, or students attending their households, and we were using, "Students enrolled on the 120th day of the fourth
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Commissioners do we do we want to take, like, 15, 20 minutes, so that we can at least start to eat and thank you. (A recess was taken at 12:38 p.m., and reconvened at 1:05 p.m., as follows:) THE CHAIR: We are on to Item No. 13, the the amendment policies. MS. POULOS: We're not doing that. THE CHAIR: You're right. We are not see? We're pushing along. Because of the discussion yesterday and the changes we talked about, we decided we would move Item 13 to next month so that we'd have clear copies of all of those changes. So now we're on to Item No. 14, on the renewal application kit, which we did work on yesterday. MS. POULOS: And we're going to bring you two copies. THE CHAIR: Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	significant deficiency, material weakness or repeat findings in their external audit during the contract term will respond." COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: In which document? MS. POULOS: The one that has tracked changes. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: This one. DR. PELAYO: Yes. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Page 3, you said? MS. POULOS: Yes. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Okay. MS. POULOS: Then on page title Page No. 5, in Part D, we clarified. And this is where I wasn't totally sure. So there's two petitions. Yesterday, we discussed the petition for students, or students attending their households, and we were using, "Students enrolled on the 120th day of the fourth year of operation."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Commissioners do we do we want to take, like, 15, 20 minutes, so that we can at least start to eat and thank you. (A recess was taken at 12:38 p.m., and reconvened at 1:05 p.m., as follows:) THE CHAIR: We are on to Item No. 13, the the amendment policies. MS. POULOS: We're not doing that. THE CHAIR: You're right. We are not see? We're pushing along. Because of the discussion yesterday and the changes we talked about, we decided we would move Item 13 to next month so that we'd have clear copies of all of those changes. So now we're on to Item No. 14, on the renewal application kit, which we did work on yesterday. MS. POULOS: And we're going to bring you two copies. THE CHAIR: Okay. MS. POULOS: One that is a clean copy,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	significant deficiency, material weakness or repeat findings in their external audit during the contract term will respond." COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: In which document? MS. POULOS: The one that has tracked changes. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: This one. DR. PELAYO: Yes. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Page 3, you said? MS. POULOS: Yes. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Okay. MS. POULOS: Then on page title Page No. 5, in Part D, we clarified. And this is where I wasn't totally sure. So there's two petitions. Yesterday, we discussed the petition for students, or students attending their households, and we were using, "Students enrolled on the 120th day of the fourth year of operation." I didn't know if that meant you also
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Commissioners do we do we want to take, like, 15, 20 minutes, so that we can at least start to eat and thank you. (A recess was taken at 12:38 p.m., and reconvened at 1:05 p.m., as follows:) THE CHAIR: We are on to Item No. 13, the the amendment policies. MS. POULOS: We're not doing that. THE CHAIR: You're right. We are not see? We're pushing along. Because of the discussion yesterday and the changes we talked about, we decided we would move Item 13 to next month so that we'd have clear copies of all of those changes. So now we're on to Item No. 14, on the renewal application kit, which we did work on yesterday. MS. POULOS: And we're going to bring you two copies. THE CHAIR: Okay. MS. POULOS: One that is a clean copy, changes accepted, and one that is a tracked-changes	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	significant deficiency, material weakness or repeat findings in their external audit during the contract term will respond." COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: In which document? MS. POULOS: The one that has tracked changes. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: This one. DR. PELAYO: Yes. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Page 3, you said? MS. POULOS: Yes. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Okay. MS. POULOS: Then on page title Page No. 5, in Part D, we clarified. And this is where I wasn't totally sure. So there's two petitions. Yesterday, we discussed the petition for students, or students attending their households, and we were using, "Students enrolled on the 120th day of the fourth year of operation." I didn't know if that meant you also wanted a petition from employees in the fourth year
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Commissioners do we do we want to take, like, 15, 20 minutes, so that we can at least start to eat and thank you. (A recess was taken at 12:38 p.m., and reconvened at 1:05 p.m., as follows:) THE CHAIR: We are on to Item No. 13, the the amendment policies. MS. POULOS: We're not doing that. THE CHAIR: You're right. We are not see? We're pushing along. Because of the discussion yesterday and the changes we talked about, we decided we would move Item 13 to next month so that we'd have clear copies of all of those changes. So now we're on to Item No. 14, on the renewal application kit, which we did work on yesterday. MS. POULOS: And we're going to bring you two copies. THE CHAIR: Okay. MS. POULOS: One that is a clean copy, changes accepted, and one that is a tracked-changes copy.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	significant deficiency, material weakness or repeat findings in their external audit during the contract term will respond." COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: In which document? MS. POULOS: The one that has tracked changes. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: This one. DR. PELAYO: Yes. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Page 3, you said? MS. POULOS: Yes. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Okay. MS. POULOS: Then on page title Page No. 5, in Part D, we clarified. And this is where I wasn't totally sure. So there's two petitions. Yesterday, we discussed the petition for students, or students attending their households, and we were using, "Students enrolled on the 120th day of the fourth year of operation." I didn't know if that meant you also wanted a petition from employees in the fourth year of operation, as compared to employees in the fifth
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Commissioners do we do we want to take, like, 15, 20 minutes, so that we can at least start to eat and thank you. (A recess was taken at 12:38 p.m., and reconvened at 1:05 p.m., as follows:) THE CHAIR: We are on to Item No. 13, the the amendment policies. MS. POULOS: We're not doing that. THE CHAIR: You're right. We are not see? We're pushing along. Because of the discussion yesterday and the changes we talked about, we decided we would move Item 13 to next month so that we'd have clear copies of all of those changes. So now we're on to Item No. 14, on the renewal application kit, which we did work on yesterday. MS. POULOS: And we're going to bring you two copies. THE CHAIR: Okay. MS. POULOS: One that is a clean copy, changes accepted, and one that is a tracked-changes	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	significant deficiency, material weakness or repeat findings in their external audit during the contract term will respond." COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: In which document? MS. POULOS: The one that has tracked changes. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: This one. DR. PELAYO: Yes. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Page 3, you said? MS. POULOS: Yes. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Okay. MS. POULOS: Then on page title Page No. 5, in Part D, we clarified. And this is where I wasn't totally sure. So there's two petitions. Yesterday, we discussed the petition for students, or students attending their households, and we were using, "Students enrolled on the 120th day of the fourth year of operation." I didn't know if that meant you also wanted a petition from employees in the fourth year

holds, that staff that's there through the fourth year has more information than staff who potentially has only been there for a month and a half; because they're submitting this in October, so they've only worked -- potentially only worked August and September, you know.

And it might be helpful to hear from someone who maybe isn't going to be there the next year.

COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: That's what I was going to say. I mean, you know, it's somewhat of a waste in the first place. But if you're going to get information, it would be from people who might be dissatisfied, as well as people who are totally satisfied.

THE CHAIR: My only question is, because we're using the actual term "fourth year of operation" --

MS. POULOS: Oh, yes.

THE CHAIR: -- we've got schools that are on short-term contracts.

MS. POULOS: So I should actually change that before I finalize that and not say "the fourth year of operation"; but, "the school year prior..." --

Page 164

MS. POULOS: "Demonstrating Substantial Progress." We talked about having two options. One is the school doesn't have the record of meeting all standards in each of the years of the contract.

However, in evaluation of all data and evidence -- and then for the academic narrative that includes all available academic performance data, including State assessments data -- demonstrates at least two years of sustained improvement toward meeting the standard.

So we're not even going to look at your systems or what you're doing, your improvement plan, if you can show us that you have at least two years of sustained improvement.

The other option is if you don't have that two years of sustained improvement, then we're going to look for you to write a narrative that talks about specific adult actions taken to improve performance. We're going to verify those -- the implementation of those actions at your site visit. And then you're also going to identify measurable successes resulting from those improvement actions, and we're going to be able to observe those; right?

So there is some data, some information that's showing progress; but it's not two years of

Page 163

Page 162

THE CHAIR: "...prior to their renewal year."

MS. POULOS: "...prior to their renewal year." Yes, I will change that.

Okay. So that was the change there.

And then we also removed the sentence that said, "The school should identify the date on which the petition was completed and the number of eligible signers on that date," since we had identified already the date for identifying who the eligible signers are.

So then I'm continuing down.

Okay. Yeah. So if you go to Page 16, that will be the next page that you need to take a look at. There's a lot there.

So on Page 16, we had already discussed the changes, the strike-throughs, in the first box. So that just says, "Meeting standards" is, "In each year of the contract term, the school has demonstrated..." -- "...has a demonstrated record of meeting all standards, which is supported by evidence."

I think that's what we would all agree is "Meeting Standards."

THE CHAIR: Right.

sustained progress, which, then, would leave

"Failing to Demonstrate Progress" is you don't meet

all the standards; you don't have data that shows

two years of sustained progress; and you're not
 doing at least one of, but maybe more of the things

6 that were required; right? So you don't describe

adult actions. Instead, you focus your narrative on
 circumstances connected to poor performance, excuses

for poor performance, or even minimal adult actions; right?

Or -- and/or -- were not able to verify implementation of reported actions when we go to the site visit. So we look to see can you show that these things you've described actually happened, and we see that.

Or, and/or, there are no measurable successes.

So there's nothing that can show we're moving in the right direction.

So that was the change that we did that is reflected through Page 18.

And then the next place that you're going to look, unless you want to stop and discuss there, is Page 22.

THE CHAIR: 22?

Page 165

			43 (1 ages 100 to 109)
	Page 166		Page 168
1	MS. POULOS: So on Page 22, we did get	1	they didn't do it.
2	clear about the material weaknesses, significant	2	So I think you might want them to respond
3	deficiencies, or repeat audit findings are going to	3	to either of those circumstances.
4	be the ones we need responses to.	4	But I'm totally fine with just a repeated
5	So we just clarified that in both of those	5	finding Below Meets, also.
6	sections on Page 22.	6	THE CHAIR: There are. So if a school at
7	And then on Page 23, we removed that	7	a site visit doesn't have X, but then they provide
8	prompt completely.	8	it at say, "Oh, I've got it," they're going to
9	THE CHAIR: It's actually on Page 22, I	9	get that Working to Meet. They're not going to get
10	think.	10	the so, yeah.
11	MS. POULOS: 21 or 22. Sorry.	11	MS. POULOS: And actually so this is
12	THE CHAIR: So we've eliminated Page 22.	12	where it gets a little so if they just provide it
13	MS. POULOS: Yes. And then the	13	like, you know, within a couple of days, and say,
14	organizational performance framework, I think this	14	"Sorry, you overlooked this," or, "We didn't give it
15	reflects what we talked about; but I want to make	15	to you," we'll actually go to a "Meets" on that.
16	sure. So we said for any school	16	It's if they don't have something, and then their
17	THE CHAIR: 24.	17	response is, "We didn't do this, we corrected it and
18	MS. POULOS: Oh. And this is where I did	18	did it within the last 30 days," they're Working to
19	make	19	Meet, because for the first half of the year, they
20	THE CHAIR: It's numbered.	20	weren't doing it; right?
21	MS. POULOS: 25. Sorry. It's getting	21	So they were noncompliant; but now we see
22	complicated.	22	they're working to be compliant. That's really what
23	THE CHAIR: You're on the organizational,	23	we want to see from schools. We want to see that
24	yes.	24	continuous improvement push.
25	MS. POULOS: So I took the liberty of	25	This actually supports that by saying the
	J		7 11 7 7 8
	Page 167		Page 169
1	Page 167	1	Page 169
1 2	putting something in front of you that we can easily	1 2	only time you're going to have to really respond and
2	putting something in front of you that we can easily take out, which is, "For any school that has	2	only time you're going to have to really respond and spend time on this narrative is two years in a row,
2 3	putting something in front of you that we can easily take out, which is, "For any school that has received a repeated 'Working to Meet' rating,	2 3	only time you're going to have to really respond and spend time on this narrative is two years in a row, you've been Working to Meet, and you haven't gotten
2 3 4	putting something in front of you that we can easily take out, which is, "For any school that has received a repeated 'Working to Meet' rating, meaning that two years in a row, they've been rated	2 3 4	only time you're going to have to really respond and spend time on this narrative is two years in a row, you've been Working to Meet, and you haven't gotten there, or this at the end of this current school
2 3 4 5	putting something in front of you that we can easily take out, which is, "For any school that has received a repeated 'Working to Meet' rating, meaning that two years in a row, they've been rated as "Working to Meet" the standards, or a	2 3 4 5	only time you're going to have to really respond and spend time on this narrative is two years in a row, you've been Working to Meet, and you haven't gotten there, or this at the end of this current school year, we gave you feedback, and you just didn't
2 3 4 5 6	putting something in front of you that we can easily take out, which is, "For any school that has received a repeated 'Working to Meet' rating, meaning that two years in a row, they've been rated as "Working to Meet" the standards, or a first-time that should just be "or repeat Falls	2 3 4 5 6	only time you're going to have to really respond and spend time on this narrative is two years in a row, you've been Working to Meet, and you haven't gotten there, or this at the end of this current school year, we gave you feedback, and you just didn't respond in a way that showed that you were being
2 3 4 5 6 7	putting something in front of you that we can easily take out, which is, "For any school that has received a repeated 'Working to Meet' rating, meaning that two years in a row, they've been rated as "Working to Meet" the standards, or a first-time that should just be "or repeat Falls Far Below," meaning that that Falls Far Below, the	2 3 4 5 6 7	only time you're going to have to really respond and spend time on this narrative is two years in a row, you've been Working to Meet, and you haven't gotten there, or this at the end of this current school year, we gave you feedback, and you just didn't respond in a way that showed that you were being responsive to that feedback.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	putting something in front of you that we can easily take out, which is, "For any school that has received a repeated 'Working to Meet' rating, meaning that two years in a row, they've been rated as "Working to Meet" the standards, or a first-time that should just be "or repeat Falls Far Below," meaning that that Falls Far Below, the way that the team has been doing that this year, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	only time you're going to have to really respond and spend time on this narrative is two years in a row, you've been Working to Meet, and you haven't gotten there, or this at the end of this current school year, we gave you feedback, and you just didn't respond in a way that showed that you were being responsive to that feedback. THE CHAIR: And I'm fine with that;
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	putting something in front of you that we can easily take out, which is, "For any school that has received a repeated 'Working to Meet' rating, meaning that two years in a row, they've been rated as "Working to Meet" the standards, or a first-time that should just be "or repeat Falls Far Below," meaning that that Falls Far Below, the way that the team has been doing that this year, and last year, was we would only assign a Falls Far	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	only time you're going to have to really respond and spend time on this narrative is two years in a row, you've been Working to Meet, and you haven't gotten there, or this at the end of this current school year, we gave you feedback, and you just didn't respond in a way that showed that you were being responsive to that feedback. THE CHAIR: And I'm fine with that; because I think you're right. If you're continually
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	putting something in front of you that we can easily take out, which is, "For any school that has received a repeated 'Working to Meet' rating, meaning that two years in a row, they've been rated as "Working to Meet" the standards, or a first-time that should just be "or repeat Falls Far Below," meaning that that Falls Far Below, the way that the team has been doing that this year, and last year, was we would only assign a Falls Far Below if the school did not show at all any response	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	only time you're going to have to really respond and spend time on this narrative is two years in a row, you've been Working to Meet, and you haven't gotten there, or this at the end of this current school year, we gave you feedback, and you just didn't respond in a way that showed that you were being responsive to that feedback. THE CHAIR: And I'm fine with that; because I think you're right. If you're continually Working to Meet, there's you know, is it just
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	putting something in front of you that we can easily take out, which is, "For any school that has received a repeated 'Working to Meet' rating, meaning that two years in a row, they've been rated as "Working to Meet" the standards, or a first-time that should just be "or repeat Falls Far Below," meaning that that Falls Far Below, the way that the team has been doing that this year, and last year, was we would only assign a Falls Far Below if the school did not show at all any response to the feedback that was given. So we gave them the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	only time you're going to have to really respond and spend time on this narrative is two years in a row, you've been Working to Meet, and you haven't gotten there, or this at the end of this current school year, we gave you feedback, and you just didn't respond in a way that showed that you were being responsive to that feedback. THE CHAIR: And I'm fine with that; because I think you're right. If you're continually Working to Meet, there's you know, is it just pure laziness that you're not getting your stuff
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	putting something in front of you that we can easily take out, which is, "For any school that has received a repeated 'Working to Meet' rating, meaning that two years in a row, they've been rated as "Working to Meet" the standards, or a first-time that should just be "or repeat Falls Far Below," meaning that that Falls Far Below, the way that the team has been doing that this year, and last year, was we would only assign a Falls Far Below if the school did not show at all any response to the feedback that was given. So we gave them the opportunity to either submit more information or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	only time you're going to have to really respond and spend time on this narrative is two years in a row, you've been Working to Meet, and you haven't gotten there, or this at the end of this current school year, we gave you feedback, and you just didn't respond in a way that showed that you were being responsive to that feedback. THE CHAIR: And I'm fine with that; because I think you're right. If you're continually Working to Meet, there's you know, is it just pure laziness that you're not getting your stuff together appropriately, or is there some
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	putting something in front of you that we can easily take out, which is, "For any school that has received a repeated 'Working to Meet' rating, meaning that two years in a row, they've been rated as "Working to Meet" the standards, or a first-time that should just be "or repeat Falls Far Below," meaning that that Falls Far Below, the way that the team has been doing that this year, and last year, was we would only assign a Falls Far Below if the school did not show at all any response to the feedback that was given. So we gave them the opportunity to either submit more information or tell us how they were going to fix it in the short	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	only time you're going to have to really respond and spend time on this narrative is two years in a row, you've been Working to Meet, and you haven't gotten there, or this at the end of this current school year, we gave you feedback, and you just didn't respond in a way that showed that you were being responsive to that feedback. THE CHAIR: And I'm fine with that; because I think you're right. If you're continually Working to Meet, there's you know, is it just pure laziness that you're not getting your stuff together appropriately, or is there some organizational issue there? So I I'm fine with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	putting something in front of you that we can easily take out, which is, "For any school that has received a repeated 'Working to Meet' rating, meaning that two years in a row, they've been rated as "Working to Meet" the standards, or a first-time that should just be "or repeat Falls Far Below," meaning that that Falls Far Below, the way that the team has been doing that this year, and last year, was we would only assign a Falls Far Below if the school did not show at all any response to the feedback that was given. So we gave them the opportunity to either submit more information or tell us how they were going to fix it in the short term, and, in the long-term, and they didn't do	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	only time you're going to have to really respond and spend time on this narrative is two years in a row, you've been Working to Meet, and you haven't gotten there, or this at the end of this current school year, we gave you feedback, and you just didn't respond in a way that showed that you were being responsive to that feedback. THE CHAIR: And I'm fine with that; because I think you're right. If you're continually Working to Meet, there's you know, is it just pure laziness that you're not getting your stuff together appropriately, or is there some organizational issue there? So I I'm fine with that change.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	putting something in front of you that we can easily take out, which is, "For any school that has received a repeated 'Working to Meet' rating, meaning that two years in a row, they've been rated as "Working to Meet" the standards, or a first-time that should just be "or repeat Falls Far Below," meaning that that Falls Far Below, the way that the team has been doing that this year, and last year, was we would only assign a Falls Far Below if the school did not show at all any response to the feedback that was given. So we gave them the opportunity to either submit more information or tell us how they were going to fix it in the short term, and, in the long-term, and they didn't do that. Then they were given a Falls Far Below.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	only time you're going to have to really respond and spend time on this narrative is two years in a row, you've been Working to Meet, and you haven't gotten there, or this at the end of this current school year, we gave you feedback, and you just didn't respond in a way that showed that you were being responsive to that feedback. THE CHAIR: And I'm fine with that; because I think you're right. If you're continually Working to Meet, there's you know, is it just pure laziness that you're not getting your stuff together appropriately, or is there some organizational issue there? So I I'm fine with that change. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Yeah, because
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	putting something in front of you that we can easily take out, which is, "For any school that has received a repeated 'Working to Meet' rating, meaning that two years in a row, they've been rated as "Working to Meet" the standards, or a first-time that should just be "or repeat Falls Far Below," meaning that that Falls Far Below, the way that the team has been doing that this year, and last year, was we would only assign a Falls Far Below if the school did not show at all any response to the feedback that was given. So we gave them the opportunity to either submit more information or tell us how they were going to fix it in the short term, and, in the long-term, and they didn't do that. Then they were given a Falls Far Below. So the reason I say that you may want to a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	only time you're going to have to really respond and spend time on this narrative is two years in a row, you've been Working to Meet, and you haven't gotten there, or this at the end of this current school year, we gave you feedback, and you just didn't respond in a way that showed that you were being responsive to that feedback. THE CHAIR: And I'm fine with that; because I think you're right. If you're continually Working to Meet, there's you know, is it just pure laziness that you're not getting your stuff together appropriately, or is there some organizational issue there? So I I'm fine with that change. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Yeah, because you can't keep sometimes you have to mean it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	putting something in front of you that we can easily take out, which is, "For any school that has received a repeated 'Working to Meet' rating, meaning that two years in a row, they've been rated as "Working to Meet" the standards, or a first-time that should just be "or repeat Falls Far Below," meaning that that Falls Far Below, the way that the team has been doing that this year, and last year, was we would only assign a Falls Far Below if the school did not show at all any response to the feedback that was given. So we gave them the opportunity to either submit more information or tell us how they were going to fix it in the short term, and, in the long-term, and they didn't do that. Then they were given a Falls Far Below. So the reason I say that you may want to a first-time Falls Far Below, because they're not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	only time you're going to have to really respond and spend time on this narrative is two years in a row, you've been Working to Meet, and you haven't gotten there, or this at the end of this current school year, we gave you feedback, and you just didn't respond in a way that showed that you were being responsive to that feedback. THE CHAIR: And I'm fine with that; because I think you're right. If you're continually Working to Meet, there's you know, is it just pure laziness that you're not getting your stuff together appropriately, or is there some organizational issue there? So I I'm fine with that change. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Yeah, because you can't keep sometimes you have to mean it. THE CHAIR: I keep saying that about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	putting something in front of you that we can easily take out, which is, "For any school that has received a repeated 'Working to Meet' rating, meaning that two years in a row, they've been rated as "Working to Meet" the standards, or a first-time that should just be "or repeat Falls Far Below," meaning that that Falls Far Below, the way that the team has been doing that this year, and last year, was we would only assign a Falls Far Below if the school did not show at all any response to the feedback that was given. So we gave them the opportunity to either submit more information or tell us how they were going to fix it in the short term, and, in the long-term, and they didn't do that. Then they were given a Falls Far Below. So the reason I say that you may want to a first-time Falls Far Below, because they're not showing at the end of the school year that they're	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	only time you're going to have to really respond and spend time on this narrative is two years in a row, you've been Working to Meet, and you haven't gotten there, or this at the end of this current school year, we gave you feedback, and you just didn't respond in a way that showed that you were being responsive to that feedback. THE CHAIR: And I'm fine with that; because I think you're right. If you're continually Working to Meet, there's you know, is it just pure laziness that you're not getting your stuff together appropriately, or is there some organizational issue there? So I I'm fine with that change. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Yeah, because you can't keep sometimes you have to mean it. THE CHAIR: I keep saying that about balancing my checkbook.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	putting something in front of you that we can easily take out, which is, "For any school that has received a repeated 'Working to Meet' rating, meaning that two years in a row, they've been rated as "Working to Meet" the standards, or a first-time that should just be "or repeat Falls Far Below," meaning that that Falls Far Below, the way that the team has been doing that this year, and last year, was we would only assign a Falls Far Below if the school did not show at all any response to the feedback that was given. So we gave them the opportunity to either submit more information or tell us how they were going to fix it in the short term, and, in the long-term, and they didn't do that. Then they were given a Falls Far Below. So the reason I say that you may want to a first-time Falls Far Below, because they're not showing at the end of the school year that they're taking any response they're not providing any	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	only time you're going to have to really respond and spend time on this narrative is two years in a row, you've been Working to Meet, and you haven't gotten there, or this at the end of this current school year, we gave you feedback, and you just didn't respond in a way that showed that you were being responsive to that feedback. THE CHAIR: And I'm fine with that; because I think you're right. If you're continually Working to Meet, there's you know, is it just pure laziness that you're not getting your stuff together appropriately, or is there some organizational issue there? So I I'm fine with that change. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Yeah, because you can't keep sometimes you have to mean it. THE CHAIR: I keep saying that about balancing my checkbook. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Let me help you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	putting something in front of you that we can easily take out, which is, "For any school that has received a repeated 'Working to Meet' rating, meaning that two years in a row, they've been rated as "Working to Meet" the standards, or a first-time that should just be "or repeat Falls Far Below," meaning that that Falls Far Below, the way that the team has been doing that this year, and last year, was we would only assign a Falls Far Below if the school did not show at all any response to the feedback that was given. So we gave them the opportunity to either submit more information or tell us how they were going to fix it in the short term, and, in the long-term, and they didn't do that. Then they were given a Falls Far Below. So the reason I say that you may want to a first-time Falls Far Below, because they're not showing at the end of the school year that they're taking any response they're not providing any response to noncompliance concerns that have been	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	only time you're going to have to really respond and spend time on this narrative is two years in a row, you've been Working to Meet, and you haven't gotten there, or this at the end of this current school year, we gave you feedback, and you just didn't respond in a way that showed that you were being responsive to that feedback. THE CHAIR: And I'm fine with that; because I think you're right. If you're continually Working to Meet, there's you know, is it just pure laziness that you're not getting your stuff together appropriately, or is there some organizational issue there? So I I'm fine with that change. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Yeah, because you can't keep sometimes you have to mean it. THE CHAIR: I keep saying that about balancing my checkbook. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Let me help you. THE CHAIR: Someday, it'll balance.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	putting something in front of you that we can easily take out, which is, "For any school that has received a repeated 'Working to Meet' rating, meaning that two years in a row, they've been rated as "Working to Meet" the standards, or a first-time that should just be "or repeat Falls Far Below," meaning that that Falls Far Below, the way that the team has been doing that this year, and last year, was we would only assign a Falls Far Below if the school did not show at all any response to the feedback that was given. So we gave them the opportunity to either submit more information or tell us how they were going to fix it in the short term, and, in the long-term, and they didn't do that. Then they were given a Falls Far Below. So the reason I say that you may want to a first-time Falls Far Below, because they're not showing at the end of the school year that they're taking any response they're not providing any response to noncompliance concerns that have been raised.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	only time you're going to have to really respond and spend time on this narrative is two years in a row, you've been Working to Meet, and you haven't gotten there, or this at the end of this current school year, we gave you feedback, and you just didn't respond in a way that showed that you were being responsive to that feedback. THE CHAIR: And I'm fine with that; because I think you're right. If you're continually Working to Meet, there's you know, is it just pure laziness that you're not getting your stuff together appropriately, or is there some organizational issue there? So I I'm fine with that change. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Yeah, because you can't keep sometimes you have to mean it. THE CHAIR: I keep saying that about balancing my checkbook. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Let me help you. THE CHAIR: Someday, it'll balance. MS. POULOS: Yeah. Okay. So then the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	putting something in front of you that we can easily take out, which is, "For any school that has received a repeated 'Working to Meet' rating, meaning that two years in a row, they've been rated as "Working to Meet" the standards, or a first-time that should just be "or repeat Falls Far Below," meaning that that Falls Far Below, the way that the team has been doing that this year, and last year, was we would only assign a Falls Far Below if the school did not show at all any response to the feedback that was given. So we gave them the opportunity to either submit more information or tell us how they were going to fix it in the short term, and, in the long-term, and they didn't do that. Then they were given a Falls Far Below. So the reason I say that you may want to a first-time Falls Far Below, because they're not showing at the end of the school year that they're taking any response they're not providing any response to noncompliance concerns that have been raised. But the repeat Working to Meet concerns	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	only time you're going to have to really respond and spend time on this narrative is two years in a row, you've been Working to Meet, and you haven't gotten there, or this at the end of this current school year, we gave you feedback, and you just didn't respond in a way that showed that you were being responsive to that feedback. THE CHAIR: And I'm fine with that; because I think you're right. If you're continually Working to Meet, there's you know, is it just pure laziness that you're not getting your stuff together appropriately, or is there some organizational issue there? So I I'm fine with that change. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Yeah, because you can't keep sometimes you have to mean it. THE CHAIR: I keep saying that about balancing my checkbook. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Let me help you. THE CHAIR: Someday, it'll balance. MS. POULOS: Yeah. Okay. So then the other thing we did was remove, "Success should be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	putting something in front of you that we can easily take out, which is, "For any school that has received a repeated 'Working to Meet' rating, meaning that two years in a row, they've been rated as "Working to Meet" the standards, or a first-time that should just be "or repeat Falls Far Below," meaning that that Falls Far Below, the way that the team has been doing that this year, and last year, was we would only assign a Falls Far Below if the school did not show at all any response to the feedback that was given. So we gave them the opportunity to either submit more information or tell us how they were going to fix it in the short term, and, in the long-term, and they didn't do that. Then they were given a Falls Far Below. So the reason I say that you may want to a first-time Falls Far Below, because they're not showing at the end of the school year that they're taking any response they're not providing any response to noncompliance concerns that have been raised. But the repeat Working to Meet concerns us, too, because that may indicate they're not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	only time you're going to have to really respond and spend time on this narrative is two years in a row, you've been Working to Meet, and you haven't gotten there, or this at the end of this current school year, we gave you feedback, and you just didn't respond in a way that showed that you were being responsive to that feedback. THE CHAIR: And I'm fine with that; because I think you're right. If you're continually Working to Meet, there's you know, is it just pure laziness that you're not getting your stuff together appropriately, or is there some organizational issue there? So I I'm fine with that change. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Yeah, because you can't keep sometimes you have to mean it. THE CHAIR: I keep saying that about balancing my checkbook. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Let me help you. THE CHAIR: Someday, it'll balance. MS. POULOS: Yeah. Okay. So then the other thing we did was remove, "Success should be identified by specific changes in practice and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	putting something in front of you that we can easily take out, which is, "For any school that has received a repeated 'Working to Meet' rating, meaning that two years in a row, they've been rated as "Working to Meet" the standards, or a first-time that should just be "or repeat Falls Far Below," meaning that that Falls Far Below, the way that the team has been doing that this year, and last year, was we would only assign a Falls Far Below if the school did not show at all any response to the feedback that was given. So we gave them the opportunity to either submit more information or tell us how they were going to fix it in the short term, and, in the long-term, and they didn't do that. Then they were given a Falls Far Below. So the reason I say that you may want to a first-time Falls Far Below, because they're not showing at the end of the school year that they're taking any response they're not providing any response to noncompliance concerns that have been raised. But the repeat Working to Meet concerns	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	only time you're going to have to really respond and spend time on this narrative is two years in a row, you've been Working to Meet, and you haven't gotten there, or this at the end of this current school year, we gave you feedback, and you just didn't respond in a way that showed that you were being responsive to that feedback. THE CHAIR: And I'm fine with that; because I think you're right. If you're continually Working to Meet, there's you know, is it just pure laziness that you're not getting your stuff together appropriately, or is there some organizational issue there? So I I'm fine with that change. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Yeah, because you can't keep sometimes you have to mean it. THE CHAIR: I keep saying that about balancing my checkbook. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Let me help you. THE CHAIR: Someday, it'll balance. MS. POULOS: Yeah. Okay. So then the other thing we did was remove, "Success should be

		1	44 (Pages 170 to 173)
*	Page 170		Page 172
1	the case. That's why you're doing this. So we want	1	of household, they're the head of the household,
2	to give you a chance to actually show success in the	2	whether they're homeless or not.
3	current year.	3	COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: Yeah. I think if
4	THE CHAIR: Okay.	4	you put in the language, "Students over the age of
5	MS. POULOS: Then if we move to Page 26	5	18 or students acting as head of household," because
6	now, there's nothing changed there.	6	if you're emancipated at the age of 16, you may not
7	THE CHAIR: No.	7	be homeless, but you're the head of household. So
8	MS. POULOS: And then the petitions.	8	you can just take out the "homeless," and just say,
9	That is on Page 30.	9	"or students acting as a head of household."
10	THE CHAIR: Right.	10	MS. POULOS: Okay. Yes. I think that
11	MS. POULOS: I added the additional	11	makes a lot of sense.
12	language which, "Signatures must be collected during	12	Okay. No additional changes beyond that.
13	the school's fourth year of operation."	13	So that is our recommendation.
14	Again, we'll change that	14	THE CHAIR: Okay. I think we're ready,
15	THE CHAIR: Change that, right.	15	are we not?
16	MS. POULOS: using the employee's	16	COMMISSIONER PERALTA: Yeah.
17	information on the 120th day.	17	THE CHAIR: We did yeomen's work on this
18	I think that just gives us real clarity.	18	yesterday; so I think we can move forward.
19	Who you submitted that day is who's going to be on	19	COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: Are we going to
20	there.	20	vote on it?
21	Then on Page 31, there's the instructions	21	THE CHAIR: Yes, we need to vote on this.
22	for the signatures from households. Again, we'll	22	So we need a motion.
23	correct the fourth year of operation.	23	COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: I'll move for
24	And then we added the language, "Students	24	acceptance of the Public Education Options for
25	over the age of 18 and homeless students acting as	25	Parents Renewal Application, that we accept it as
			11 , 1
	Page 171		Page 173
	8 7 -		
1	the head of household may provide the gigneture for	1	
1	the head of household may provide the signature for	1	THE CHAIR: As amended.
2	the household. For students under the age of 18	2	THE CHAIR: As amended. COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: as amended.
2 3	the household. For students under the age of 18 living with a parent or guardian, the signature	2 3	THE CHAIR: As amended. COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: as amended. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Second.
2 3 4	the household. For students under the age of 18 living with a parent or guardian, the signature shall be the parent's or the guardian's signature."	2 3 4	THE CHAIR: As amended. COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: as amended. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Second. THE CHAIR: Motion by Commissioner
2 3 4 5	the household. For students under the age of 18 living with a parent or guardian, the signature shall be the parent's or the guardian's signature." COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: I'm just	2 3 4 5	THE CHAIR: As amended. COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: as amended. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Second. THE CHAIR: Motion by Commissioner Robbins, a second by Commissioner Caballero.
2 3 4 5 6	the household. For students under the age of 18 living with a parent or guardian, the signature shall be the parent's or the guardian's signature." COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: I'm just wondering this isn't a big issue for me. Do we	2 3 4 5 6	THE CHAIR: As amended. COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: as amended. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Second. THE CHAIR: Motion by Commissioner Robbins, a second by Commissioner Caballero. Commissioner Armbruster?
2 3 4 5 6 7	the household. For students under the age of 18 living with a parent or guardian, the signature shall be the parent's or the guardian's signature." COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: I'm just wondering this isn't a big issue for me. Do we need to put "homeless students" or "students acting	2 3 4 5 6 7	THE CHAIR: As amended. COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: as amended. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Second. THE CHAIR: Motion by Commissioner Robbins, a second by Commissioner Caballero. Commissioner Armbruster? COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Are there any
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the household. For students under the age of 18 living with a parent or guardian, the signature shall be the parent's or the guardian's signature." COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: I'm just wondering this isn't a big issue for me. Do we need to put "homeless students" or "students acting as head of household"?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	THE CHAIR: As amended. COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: as amended. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Second. THE CHAIR: Motion by Commissioner Robbins, a second by Commissioner Caballero. Commissioner Armbruster? COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Are there any abstentions?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the household. For students under the age of 18 living with a parent or guardian, the signature shall be the parent's or the guardian's signature." COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: I'm just wondering this isn't a big issue for me. Do we need to put "homeless students" or "students acting as head of household"? MS. POULOS: That's a good question.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE CHAIR: As amended. COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: as amended. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Second. THE CHAIR: Motion by Commissioner Robbins, a second by Commissioner Caballero. Commissioner Armbruster? COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Are there any abstentions? Seeing none, Commissioner Caballero?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the household. For students under the age of 18 living with a parent or guardian, the signature shall be the parent's or the guardian's signature." COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: I'm just wondering this isn't a big issue for me. Do we need to put "homeless students" or "students acting as head of household"? MS. POULOS: That's a good question. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: I'm not opposed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE CHAIR: As amended. COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: as amended. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Second. THE CHAIR: Motion by Commissioner Robbins, a second by Commissioner Caballero. Commissioner Armbruster? COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Are there any abstentions? Seeing none, Commissioner Caballero? COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the household. For students under the age of 18 living with a parent or guardian, the signature shall be the parent's or the guardian's signature." COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: I'm just wondering this isn't a big issue for me. Do we need to put "homeless students" or "students acting as head of household"? MS. POULOS: That's a good question. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: I'm not opposed to that. Do you have to be homeless to be head of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	THE CHAIR: As amended. COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: as amended. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Second. THE CHAIR: Motion by Commissioner Robbins, a second by Commissioner Caballero. Commissioner Armbruster? COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Are there any abstentions? Seeing none, Commissioner Caballero? COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	the household. For students under the age of 18 living with a parent or guardian, the signature shall be the parent's or the guardian's signature." COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: I'm just wondering this isn't a big issue for me. Do we need to put "homeless students" or "students acting as head of household"? MS. POULOS: That's a good question. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: I'm not opposed to that. Do you have to be homeless to be head of household?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	THE CHAIR: As amended. COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: as amended. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Second. THE CHAIR: Motion by Commissioner Robbins, a second by Commissioner Caballero. Commissioner Armbruster? COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Are there any abstentions? Seeing none, Commissioner Caballero? COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Robbins?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the household. For students under the age of 18 living with a parent or guardian, the signature shall be the parent's or the guardian's signature." COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: I'm just wondering this isn't a big issue for me. Do we need to put "homeless students" or "students acting as head of household"? MS. POULOS: That's a good question. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: I'm not opposed to that. Do you have to be homeless to be head of household? MS. POULOS: You may be 16 and acting as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE CHAIR: As amended. COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: as amended. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Second. THE CHAIR: Motion by Commissioner Robbins, a second by Commissioner Caballero. Commissioner Armbruster? COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Are there any abstentions? Seeing none, Commissioner Caballero? COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Robbins? COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the household. For students under the age of 18 living with a parent or guardian, the signature shall be the parent's or the guardian's signature." COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: I'm just wondering this isn't a big issue for me. Do we need to put "homeless students" or "students acting as head of household"? MS. POULOS: That's a good question. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: I'm not opposed to that. Do you have to be homeless to be head of household? MS. POULOS: You may be 16 and acting as head of household. That's a good point.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	THE CHAIR: As amended. COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: as amended. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Second. THE CHAIR: Motion by Commissioner Robbins, a second by Commissioner Caballero. Commissioner Armbruster? COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Are there any abstentions? Seeing none, Commissioner Caballero? COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Robbins? COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the household. For students under the age of 18 living with a parent or guardian, the signature shall be the parent's or the guardian's signature." COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: I'm just wondering this isn't a big issue for me. Do we need to put "homeless students" or "students acting as head of household"? MS. POULOS: That's a good question. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: I'm not opposed to that. Do you have to be homeless to be head of household? MS. POULOS: You may be 16 and acting as head of household. That's a good point. THE CHAIR: I don't know if you need to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE CHAIR: As amended. COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: as amended. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Second. THE CHAIR: Motion by Commissioner Robbins, a second by Commissioner Caballero. Commissioner Armbruster? COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Are there any abstentions? Seeing none, Commissioner Caballero? COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Robbins? COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Armbruster votes "Yes."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the household. For students under the age of 18 living with a parent or guardian, the signature shall be the parent's or the guardian's signature." COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: I'm just wondering this isn't a big issue for me. Do we need to put "homeless students" or "students acting as head of household"? MS. POULOS: That's a good question. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: I'm not opposed to that. Do you have to be homeless to be head of household? MS. POULOS: You may be 16 and acting as head of household. That's a good point. THE CHAIR: I don't know if you need to identify "homeless."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE CHAIR: As amended. COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: as amended. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Second. THE CHAIR: Motion by Commissioner Robbins, a second by Commissioner Caballero. Commissioner Armbruster? COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Are there any abstentions? Seeing none, Commissioner Caballero? COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Robbins? COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Armbruster votes "Yes." Commissioner Crone?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the household. For students under the age of 18 living with a parent or guardian, the signature shall be the parent's or the guardian's signature." COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: I'm just wondering this isn't a big issue for me. Do we need to put "homeless students" or "students acting as head of household"? MS. POULOS: That's a good question. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: I'm not opposed to that. Do you have to be homeless to be head of household? MS. POULOS: You may be 16 and acting as head of household. That's a good point. THE CHAIR: I don't know if you need to identify "homeless." COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: We need to have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	THE CHAIR: As amended. COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: as amended. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Second. THE CHAIR: Motion by Commissioner Robbins, a second by Commissioner Caballero. Commissioner Armbruster? COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Are there any abstentions? Seeing none, Commissioner Caballero? COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Robbins? COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Armbruster votes "Yes." Commissioner Crone? COMMISSIONER CRONE: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the household. For students under the age of 18 living with a parent or guardian, the signature shall be the parent's or the guardian's signature." COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: I'm just wondering this isn't a big issue for me. Do we need to put "homeless students" or "students acting as head of household"? MS. POULOS: That's a good question. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: I'm not opposed to that. Do you have to be homeless to be head of household? MS. POULOS: You may be 16 and acting as head of household. That's a good point. THE CHAIR: I don't know if you need to identify "homeless." COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: We need to have that somewhere. Head of household or homeless or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE CHAIR: As amended. COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: as amended. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Second. THE CHAIR: Motion by Commissioner Robbins, a second by Commissioner Caballero. Commissioner Armbruster? COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Are there any abstentions? Seeing none, Commissioner Caballero? COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Robbins? COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Armbruster votes "Yes." Commissioner Crone? COMMISSIONER CRONE: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the household. For students under the age of 18 living with a parent or guardian, the signature shall be the parent's or the guardian's signature." COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: I'm just wondering this isn't a big issue for me. Do we need to put "homeless students" or "students acting as head of household"? MS. POULOS: That's a good question. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: I'm not opposed to that. Do you have to be homeless to be head of household? MS. POULOS: You may be 16 and acting as head of household. That's a good point. THE CHAIR: I don't know if you need to identify "homeless." COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: We need to have that somewhere. Head of household or homeless or homeless or head of household.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE CHAIR: As amended. COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: as amended. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Second. THE CHAIR: Motion by Commissioner Robbins, a second by Commissioner Caballero. Commissioner Armbruster? COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Are there any abstentions? Seeing none, Commissioner Caballero? COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Robbins? COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Armbruster votes "Yes." Commissioner Crone? COMMISSIONER CRONE: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner COMMISSIONER CRONE: Yes. COMMISSIONER CRONE: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the household. For students under the age of 18 living with a parent or guardian, the signature shall be the parent's or the guardian's signature." COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: I'm just wondering this isn't a big issue for me. Do we need to put "homeless students" or "students acting as head of household"? MS. POULOS: That's a good question. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: I'm not opposed to that. Do you have to be homeless to be head of household? MS. POULOS: You may be 16 and acting as head of household. That's a good point. THE CHAIR: I don't know if you need to identify "homeless." COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: We need to have that somewhere. Head of household or homeless or homeless or head of household. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Maybe it's an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE CHAIR: As amended. COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: as amended. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Second. THE CHAIR: Motion by Commissioner Robbins, a second by Commissioner Caballero. Commissioner Armbruster? COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Are there any abstentions? Seeing none, Commissioner Caballero? COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Robbins? COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Armbruster votes "Yes." Commissioner Crone? COMMISSIONER CRONE: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Conyers? COMMISSIONER CRONE: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the household. For students under the age of 18 living with a parent or guardian, the signature shall be the parent's or the guardian's signature." COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: I'm just wondering this isn't a big issue for me. Do we need to put "homeless students" or "students acting as head of household"? MS. POULOS: That's a good question. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: I'm not opposed to that. Do you have to be homeless to be head of household? MS. POULOS: You may be 16 and acting as head of household. That's a good point. THE CHAIR: I don't know if you need to identify "homeless." COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: We need to have that somewhere. Head of household. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Maybe it's an "or."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE CHAIR: As amended. COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: as amended. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Second. THE CHAIR: Motion by Commissioner Robbins, a second by Commissioner Caballero. Commissioner Armbruster? COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Are there any abstentions? Seeing none, Commissioner Caballero? COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Robbins? COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Armbruster votes "Yes." Commissioner Crone? COMMISSIONER CRONE: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Conyers? COMMISSIONER CONYERS: Yes. COMMISSIONER CONYERS: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the household. For students under the age of 18 living with a parent or guardian, the signature shall be the parent's or the guardian's signature." COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: I'm just wondering this isn't a big issue for me. Do we need to put "homeless students" or "students acting as head of household"? MS. POULOS: That's a good question. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: I'm not opposed to that. Do you have to be homeless to be head of household? MS. POULOS: You may be 16 and acting as head of household. That's a good point. THE CHAIR: I don't know if you need to identify "homeless." COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: We need to have that somewhere. Head of household or homeless or homeless or head of household. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Maybe it's an "or." COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: We do have regs	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE CHAIR: As amended. COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: as amended. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Second. THE CHAIR: Motion by Commissioner Robbins, a second by Commissioner Caballero. Commissioner Armbruster? COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Are there any abstentions? Seeing none, Commissioner Caballero? COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Robbins? COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Armbruster votes "Yes." Commissioner Crone? COMMISSIONER CRONE: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Conyers? COMMISSIONER CRONE: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Conyers? COMMISSIONER CONYERS: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Johnston?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the household. For students under the age of 18 living with a parent or guardian, the signature shall be the parent's or the guardian's signature." COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: I'm just wondering this isn't a big issue for me. Do we need to put "homeless students" or "students acting as head of household"? MS. POULOS: That's a good question. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: I'm not opposed to that. Do you have to be homeless to be head of household? MS. POULOS: You may be 16 and acting as head of household. That's a good point. THE CHAIR: I don't know if you need to identify "homeless." COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: We need to have that somewhere. Head of household or homeless or homeless or head of household. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Maybe it's an "or." COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: We do have regs and statutes dealing with "homeless."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE CHAIR: As amended. COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: as amended. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Second. THE CHAIR: Motion by Commissioner Robbins, a second by Commissioner Caballero. Commissioner Armbruster? COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Are there any abstentions? Seeing none, Commissioner Caballero? COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Robbins? COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Armbruster votes "Yes." Commissioner Crone? COMMISSIONER CRONE: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Conyers? COMMISSIONER CONYERS: Yes. COMMISSIONER CONYERS: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Johnston? COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	the household. For students under the age of 18 living with a parent or guardian, the signature shall be the parent's or the guardian's signature." COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: I'm just wondering this isn't a big issue for me. Do we need to put "homeless students" or "students acting as head of household"? MS. POULOS: That's a good question. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: I'm not opposed to that. Do you have to be homeless to be head of household? MS. POULOS: You may be 16 and acting as head of household. That's a good point. THE CHAIR: I don't know if you need to identify "homeless." COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: We need to have that somewhere. Head of household or homeless or homeless or head of household. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Maybe it's an "or." COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: We do have regs and statutes dealing with "homeless." THE CHAIR: But do they need to be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	THE CHAIR: As amended. COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: as amended. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Second. THE CHAIR: Motion by Commissioner Robbins, a second by Commissioner Caballero. Commissioner Armbruster? COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Are there any abstentions? Seeing none, Commissioner Caballero? COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Robbins? COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Armbruster votes "Yes." Commissioner Crone? COMMISSIONER CRONE: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Conyers? COMMISSIONER CONYERS: Yes. COMMISSIONER CONYERS: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Johnston? COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the household. For students under the age of 18 living with a parent or guardian, the signature shall be the parent's or the guardian's signature." COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: I'm just wondering this isn't a big issue for me. Do we need to put "homeless students" or "students acting as head of household"? MS. POULOS: That's a good question. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: I'm not opposed to that. Do you have to be homeless to be head of household? MS. POULOS: You may be 16 and acting as head of household. That's a good point. THE CHAIR: I don't know if you need to identify "homeless." COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: We need to have that somewhere. Head of household or homeless or homeless or head of household. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Maybe it's an "or." COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: We do have regs and statutes dealing with "homeless."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE CHAIR: As amended. COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: as amended. COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Second. THE CHAIR: Motion by Commissioner Robbins, a second by Commissioner Caballero. Commissioner Armbruster? COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Are there any abstentions? Seeing none, Commissioner Caballero? COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Robbins? COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Armbruster votes "Yes." Commissioner Crone? COMMISSIONER CRONE: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Conyers? COMMISSIONER CONYERS: Yes. COMMISSIONER CONYERS: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Johnston? COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Yes.

	Page 174		Page 176
1	COMMISSIONER PERALTA: Yes.	1	other questions, I'm going to make a motion that we
2	COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner	2	accept the proposal of BioLaw Group.
3	Gipson?	3	COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: So move to
4	THE CHAIR: Yes.	4	accept.
5	COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Eight to zero.	5	THE CHAIR: Second by Commissioner
6	Motion passes.	6	Caballero. Commissioner Armbruster.
7	THE CHAIR: So the motion passes, eight to	7	Oh, did you want to say something?
8	zero. And we have one more, I hope, quick item	8	COMMISSIONER CRONE: I'm playing with my
9	before we go into Executive Session. And that's	9	microphone.
10	Item No. 15 on the agenda, which is the Discussion	10	COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Are there any
11	and Possible Action on the Legal Services RFP.	11	abstentions?
12	And I do believe everyone received all of	12	Commissioner Peralta?
13	the application all the Commissioners when	13	COMMISSIONER PERALTA: Yes.
14	the when the proposals were everyone received	14	COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner
15	a proposal, not just those that were serving on the	15	Robbins?
16	subcommittee; correct?	16	COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: Yes.
17	I think it went out to all Commissioners.	17	COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner
18	MS. POULOS: That is how I sent it out. I	18	Conyers?
19	sent it out to all Commissioners.	19	COMMISSIONER CONYERS: Yes.
20	THE CHAIR: So all Commissioners were	20	COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner
21	provided copies of the proposals. And then and I	21	Caballero?
22	want to thank Beverly for fielding a myriad of	22	COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Yes.
23	e-mails through this, and Katie, with a lot of text	23	COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner
24	messages from me, "Do you have five minutes," so	24	Crone?
25	that we could hopefully make sure that this process	25	COMMISSIONER CRONE: Yes.
	Page 175		Page 177
1	Page 175 was was a clean process, and we can move forward	1	Page 177 COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: A little
1 2	_	1 2	
	was was a clean process, and we can move forward and not be stuck as we were the last time. So I want to thank Commissioner Crone and		COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: A little hesitant. Commissioner Armbruster votes "Yes."
2	was was a clean process, and we can move forward and not be stuck as we were the last time. So I want to thank Commissioner Crone and Commissioner Johnston for the second time around,	2	COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: A little hesitant. Commissioner Armbruster votes "Yes." Commissioner Gipson?
2 3	was was a clean process, and we can move forward and not be stuck as we were the last time. So I want to thank Commissioner Crone and Commissioner Johnston for the second time around, and Commissioner Armbruster for the second time	2 3	COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: A little hesitant. Commissioner Armbruster votes "Yes." Commissioner Gipson? THE CHAIR: Yes.
2 3 4	was was a clean process, and we can move forward and not be stuck as we were the last time. So I want to thank Commissioner Crone and Commissioner Johnston for the second time around, and Commissioner Armbruster for the second time around, and Commissioner Caballero for helping out	2 3 4 5 6	COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: A little hesitant. Commissioner Armbruster votes "Yes." Commissioner Gipson? THE CHAIR: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner
2 3 4 5 6 7	was was a clean process, and we can move forward and not be stuck as we were the last time. So I want to thank Commissioner Crone and Commissioner Johnston for the second time around, and Commissioner Armbruster for the second time around, and Commissioner Caballero for helping out with the subcommittee.	2 3 4 5 6 7	COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: A little hesitant. Commissioner Armbruster votes "Yes." Commissioner Gipson? THE CHAIR: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Johnston?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	was was a clean process, and we can move forward and not be stuck as we were the last time. So I want to thank Commissioner Crone and Commissioner Johnston for the second time around, and Commissioner Armbruster for the second time around, and Commissioner Caballero for helping out with the subcommittee. So that you have been able to see the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: A little hesitant. Commissioner Armbruster votes "Yes." Commissioner Gipson? THE CHAIR: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Johnston? COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	was was a clean process, and we can move forward and not be stuck as we were the last time. So I want to thank Commissioner Crone and Commissioner Johnston for the second time around, and Commissioner Armbruster for the second time around, and Commissioner Caballero for helping out with the subcommittee. So that you have been able to see the proposals and the and I'll be honest. I haven't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: A little hesitant. Commissioner Armbruster votes "Yes." Commissioner Gipson? THE CHAIR: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Johnston? COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Eight to zero.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	was was a clean process, and we can move forward and not be stuck as we were the last time. So I want to thank Commissioner Crone and Commissioner Johnston for the second time around, and Commissioner Armbruster for the second time around, and Commissioner Caballero for helping out with the subcommittee. So that you have been able to see the proposals and the and I'll be honest. I haven't looked here; but I'm assuming the rubrics are here.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: A little hesitant. Commissioner Armbruster votes "Yes." Commissioner Gipson? THE CHAIR: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Johnston? COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Eight to zero. The vote passes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	was was a clean process, and we can move forward and not be stuck as we were the last time. So I want to thank Commissioner Crone and Commissioner Johnston for the second time around, and Commissioner Armbruster for the second time around, and Commissioner Caballero for helping out with the subcommittee. So that you have been able to see the proposals and the and I'll be honest. I haven't looked here; but I'm assuming the rubrics are here. MS. POULOS: So what you have here is a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: A little hesitant. Commissioner Armbruster votes "Yes." Commissioner Gipson? THE CHAIR: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Johnston? COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Eight to zero. The vote passes. May I just say one thing? I think if I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	was was a clean process, and we can move forward and not be stuck as we were the last time. So I want to thank Commissioner Crone and Commissioner Johnston for the second time around, and Commissioner Armbruster for the second time around, and Commissioner Caballero for helping out with the subcommittee. So that you have been able to see the proposals and the and I'll be honest. I haven't looked here; but I'm assuming the rubrics are here. MS. POULOS: So what you have here is a summary of the process from beginning to end, a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: A little hesitant. Commissioner Armbruster votes "Yes." Commissioner Gipson? THE CHAIR: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Johnston? COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Eight to zero. The vote passes. May I just say one thing? I think if I throw these away, these pages should be taken out or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	was was a clean process, and we can move forward and not be stuck as we were the last time. So I want to thank Commissioner Crone and Commissioner Johnston for the second time around, and Commissioner Armbruster for the second time around, and Commissioner Caballero for helping out with the subcommittee. So that you have been able to see the proposals and the and I'll be honest. I haven't looked here; but I'm assuming the rubrics are here. MS. POULOS: So what you have here is a summary of the process from beginning to end, a summary of the results, including for each of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: A little hesitant. Commissioner Armbruster votes "Yes." Commissioner Gipson? THE CHAIR: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Johnston? COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Eight to zero. The vote passes. May I just say one thing? I think if I throw these away, these pages should be taken out or shredded.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	was was a clean process, and we can move forward and not be stuck as we were the last time. So I want to thank Commissioner Crone and Commissioner Johnston for the second time around, and Commissioner Armbruster for the second time around, and Commissioner Caballero for helping out with the subcommittee. So that you have been able to see the proposals and the and I'll be honest. I haven't looked here; but I'm assuming the rubrics are here. MS. POULOS: So what you have here is a summary of the process from beginning to end, a summary of the results, including for each of the three applicants, the average score from the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: A little hesitant. Commissioner Armbruster votes "Yes." Commissioner Gipson? THE CHAIR: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Johnston? COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Eight to zero. The vote passes. May I just say one thing? I think if I throw these away, these pages should be taken out or shredded. THE CHAIR: Oh. Because there's personal
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	was was a clean process, and we can move forward and not be stuck as we were the last time. So I want to thank Commissioner Crone and Commissioner Johnston for the second time around, and Commissioner Armbruster for the second time around, and Commissioner Caballero for helping out with the subcommittee. So that you have been able to see the proposals and the and I'll be honest. I haven't looked here; but I'm assuming the rubrics are here. MS. POULOS: So what you have here is a summary of the process from beginning to end, a summary of the results, including for each of the three applicants, the average score from the evaluations, as well as whether they were ranked	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: A little hesitant. Commissioner Armbruster votes "Yes." Commissioner Gipson? THE CHAIR: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Johnston? COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Eight to zero. The vote passes. May I just say one thing? I think if I throw these away, these pages should be taken out or shredded. THE CHAIR: Oh. Because there's personal information?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	was was a clean process, and we can move forward and not be stuck as we were the last time. So I want to thank Commissioner Crone and Commissioner Johnston for the second time around, and Commissioner Armbruster for the second time around, and Commissioner Caballero for helping out with the subcommittee. So that you have been able to see the proposals and the and I'll be honest. I haven't looked here; but I'm assuming the rubrics are here. MS. POULOS: So what you have here is a summary of the process from beginning to end, a summary of the results, including for each of the three applicants, the average score from the evaluations, as well as whether they were ranked how many reviewers ranked them first, second, or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: A little hesitant. Commissioner Armbruster votes "Yes." Commissioner Gipson? THE CHAIR: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Johnston? COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Eight to zero. The vote passes. May I just say one thing? I think if I throw these away, these pages should be taken out or shredded. THE CHAIR: Oh. Because there's personal information? MS. FRIEDMAN: They're on the website.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	was was a clean process, and we can move forward and not be stuck as we were the last time. So I want to thank Commissioner Crone and Commissioner Johnston for the second time around, and Commissioner Armbruster for the second time around, and Commissioner Caballero for helping out with the subcommittee. So that you have been able to see the proposals and the and I'll be honest. I haven't looked here; but I'm assuming the rubrics are here. MS. POULOS: So what you have here is a summary of the process from beginning to end, a summary of the results, including for each of the three applicants, the average score from the evaluations, as well as whether they were ranked how many reviewers ranked them first, second, or third, and then a combined rubric that takes the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: A little hesitant. Commissioner Armbruster votes "Yes." Commissioner Gipson? THE CHAIR: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Johnston? COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Eight to zero. The vote passes. May I just say one thing? I think if I throw these away, these pages should be taken out or shredded. THE CHAIR: Oh. Because there's personal information? MS. FRIEDMAN: They're on the website. THE CHAIR: Yeah. They're all public
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	was was a clean process, and we can move forward and not be stuck as we were the last time. So I want to thank Commissioner Crone and Commissioner Johnston for the second time around, and Commissioner Armbruster for the second time around, and Commissioner Caballero for helping out with the subcommittee. So that you have been able to see the proposals and the and I'll be honest. I haven't looked here; but I'm assuming the rubrics are here. MS. POULOS: So what you have here is a summary of the process from beginning to end, a summary of the results, including for each of the three applicants, the average score from the evaluations, as well as whether they were ranked how many reviewers ranked them first, second, or third, and then a combined rubric that takes the individual reviewer's scores, puts them all in one	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: A little hesitant. Commissioner Armbruster votes "Yes." Commissioner Gipson? THE CHAIR: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Johnston? COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Eight to zero. The vote passes. May I just say one thing? I think if I throw these away, these pages should be taken out or shredded. THE CHAIR: Oh. Because there's personal information? MS. FRIEDMAN: They're on the website. THE CHAIR: Yeah. They're all public documents. Is that the financial one? Is the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	was was a clean process, and we can move forward and not be stuck as we were the last time. So I want to thank Commissioner Crone and Commissioner Johnston for the second time around, and Commissioner Armbruster for the second time around, and Commissioner Caballero for helping out with the subcommittee. So that you have been able to see the proposals and the and I'll be honest. I haven't looked here; but I'm assuming the rubrics are here. MS. POULOS: So what you have here is a summary of the process from beginning to end, a summary of the results, including for each of the three applicants, the average score from the evaluations, as well as whether they were ranked how many reviewers ranked them first, second, or third, and then a combined rubric that takes the individual reviewer's scores, puts them all in one rubric for each of the three applicants.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: A little hesitant. Commissioner Armbruster votes "Yes." Commissioner Gipson? THE CHAIR: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Johnston? COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Eight to zero. The vote passes. May I just say one thing? I think if I throw these away, these pages should be taken out or shredded. THE CHAIR: Oh. Because there's personal information? MS. FRIEDMAN: They're on the website. THE CHAIR: Yeah. They're all public documents. Is that the financial one? Is the financial one on the website?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	was was a clean process, and we can move forward and not be stuck as we were the last time. So I want to thank Commissioner Crone and Commissioner Johnston for the second time around, and Commissioner Armbruster for the second time around, and Commissioner Caballero for helping out with the subcommittee. So that you have been able to see the proposals and the and I'll be honest. I haven't looked here; but I'm assuming the rubrics are here. MS. POULOS: So what you have here is a summary of the process from beginning to end, a summary of the results, including for each of the three applicants, the average score from the evaluations, as well as whether they were ranked how many reviewers ranked them first, second, or third, and then a combined rubric that takes the individual reviewer's scores, puts them all in one rubric for each of the three applicants. And what you can see is that the highest	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: A little hesitant. Commissioner Armbruster votes "Yes." Commissioner Gipson? THE CHAIR: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Johnston? COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Eight to zero. The vote passes. May I just say one thing? I think if I throw these away, these pages should be taken out or shredded. THE CHAIR: Oh. Because there's personal information? MS. FRIEDMAN: They're on the website. THE CHAIR: Yeah. They're all public documents. Is that the financial one? Is the financial one on the website? MS. POULOS: We will make sure it's taken
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	was was a clean process, and we can move forward and not be stuck as we were the last time. So I want to thank Commissioner Crone and Commissioner Johnston for the second time around, and Commissioner Armbruster for the second time around, and Commissioner Caballero for helping out with the subcommittee. So that you have been able to see the proposals and the and I'll be honest. I haven't looked here; but I'm assuming the rubrics are here. MS. POULOS: So what you have here is a summary of the process from beginning to end, a summary of the results, including for each of the three applicants, the average score from the evaluations, as well as whether they were ranked how many reviewers ranked them first, second, or third, and then a combined rubric that takes the individual reviewer's scores, puts them all in one rubric for each of the three applicants. And what you can see is that the highest scoring average score applicant was BioLaw. And	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: A little hesitant. Commissioner Armbruster votes "Yes." Commissioner Gipson? THE CHAIR: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Johnston? COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Eight to zero. The vote passes. May I just say one thing? I think if I throw these away, these pages should be taken out or shredded. THE CHAIR: Oh. Because there's personal information? MS. FRIEDMAN: They're on the website. THE CHAIR: Yeah. They're all public documents. Is that the financial one? Is the financial one on the website? MS. POULOS: We will make sure it's taken down, if it is.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	was was a clean process, and we can move forward and not be stuck as we were the last time. So I want to thank Commissioner Crone and Commissioner Johnston for the second time around, and Commissioner Armbruster for the second time around, and Commissioner Caballero for helping out with the subcommittee. So that you have been able to see the proposals and the and I'll be honest. I haven't looked here; but I'm assuming the rubrics are here. MS. POULOS: So what you have here is a summary of the process from beginning to end, a summary of the results, including for each of the three applicants, the average score from the evaluations, as well as whether they were ranked how many reviewers ranked them first, second, or third, and then a combined rubric that takes the individual reviewer's scores, puts them all in one rubric for each of the three applicants. And what you can see is that the highest scoring average score applicant was BioLaw. And they were also ranked as the first scoring by three	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: A little hesitant. Commissioner Armbruster votes "Yes." Commissioner Gipson? THE CHAIR: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Johnston? COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Eight to zero. The vote passes. May I just say one thing? I think if I throw these away, these pages should be taken out or shredded. THE CHAIR: Oh. Because there's personal information? MS. FRIEDMAN: They're on the website. THE CHAIR: Yeah. They're all public documents. Is that the financial one? Is the financial one on the website? MS. POULOS: We will make sure it's taken
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	was was a clean process, and we can move forward and not be stuck as we were the last time. So I want to thank Commissioner Crone and Commissioner Johnston for the second time around, and Commissioner Armbruster for the second time around, and Commissioner Caballero for helping out with the subcommittee. So that you have been able to see the proposals and the and I'll be honest. I haven't looked here; but I'm assuming the rubrics are here. MS. POULOS: So what you have here is a summary of the process from beginning to end, a summary of the results, including for each of the three applicants, the average score from the evaluations, as well as whether they were ranked how many reviewers ranked them first, second, or third, and then a combined rubric that takes the individual reviewer's scores, puts them all in one rubric for each of the three applicants. And what you can see is that the highest scoring average score applicant was BioLaw. And	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: A little hesitant. Commissioner Armbruster votes "Yes." Commissioner Gipson? THE CHAIR: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Johnston? COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Eight to zero. The vote passes. May I just say one thing? I think if I throw these away, these pages should be taken out or shredded. THE CHAIR: Oh. Because there's personal information? MS. FRIEDMAN: They're on the website. THE CHAIR: Yeah. They're all public documents. Is that the financial one? Is the financial one on the website? MS. POULOS: We will make sure it's taken down, if it is. THE CHAIR: Yeah. I honestly didn't look
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	was was a clean process, and we can move forward and not be stuck as we were the last time. So I want to thank Commissioner Crone and Commissioner Johnston for the second time around, and Commissioner Armbruster for the second time around, and Commissioner Caballero for helping out with the subcommittee. So that you have been able to see the proposals and the and I'll be honest. I haven't looked here; but I'm assuming the rubrics are here. MS. POULOS: So what you have here is a summary of the process from beginning to end, a summary of the results, including for each of the three applicants, the average score from the evaluations, as well as whether they were ranked how many reviewers ranked them first, second, or third, and then a combined rubric that takes the individual reviewer's scores, puts them all in one rubric for each of the three applicants. And what you can see is that the highest scoring average score applicant was BioLaw. And they were also ranked as the first scoring by three of the reviewers and second scoring by two of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: A little hesitant. Commissioner Armbruster votes "Yes." Commissioner Gipson? THE CHAIR: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Johnston? COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Yes. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Eight to zero. The vote passes. May I just say one thing? I think if I throw these away, these pages should be taken out or shredded. THE CHAIR: Oh. Because there's personal information? MS. FRIEDMAN: They're on the website. THE CHAIR: Yeah. They're all public documents. Is that the financial one? Is the financial one on the website? MS. POULOS: We will make sure it's taken down, if it is. THE CHAIR: Yeah. I honestly didn't look on the website, because I had all of it. But I hear

	Page 178		Page 180
1	shredded. You're right.	1	Media Arts Collaborative, New Mexico Connections,
2	COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: I don't think	2	Taos International, and Horizon Academy West, versus
3	the rest of it is all that important; but these are.	3	the PEC.
4	MS. FRIEDMAN: I'll put it in the recycle.	4	THE CHAIR: We need a motion to go into
5	They won't be shredded well, if you want them	5	Executive Session.
6	shredded, put them	6	COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: I make a motion.
7	COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: I'll take them	7	COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: Second.
8	home and shred them. I shredded the other ones.	8	THE CHAIR: Motion by Commissioner
9	THE CHAIR: You're right. We had had that	9	Johnston, second by Commissioner Robbins.
10	discussion the last time around, that we didn't even	10	All in favor?
11	really need the copies that have financial. That's	11	(Commissioners so indicate.)
12	a compliance thing, and it's really not I don't	12	(Executive Session conducted.)
13	need to know that about folks.	13	THE CHAIR: Okay. So we need a motion to
14	Right. I got you. I understand. And I	14	call us back into session. So I will make a motion
15	just want to say thank you. This has been a long	15	to bring us back into Public Session.
16	journey. I think I stalked the then new Deputy	16	COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Second.
17	Secretary throughout the State of New Mexico through	17	THE CHAIR: And there's a second by
18	the LESC through the summer trying to it's been a	18	Commissioner Armbruster.
19	two-year, arduous process to get this. So I	19	All in favor?
20	appreciate all the help and support that	20	(Commissioners so indicate.)
21	Commissioners gave for this, that CSD did with	21	THE CHAIR: Opposed?
22	this the procurement process.	22	(No response.)
23	And it's you know, it's been	23	THE CHAIR: Hearing no opposition, the
24	unfortunate that our experience with the Attorney	24	motion passes. And we are
25	General's Office legal staff has not been a	25	COMMISSIONER CRONE: No votes taken and no
	Page 179		Page 181
1	consistent or, at times, valuable service to us.	1	action was taken.
2	And I'll say that publicly.	2	THE CHAIR: Sure. There was no action
3	So it's it started out as legal	3	there was no action taken, and the only items
4	services, and, unfortunately, over time, it has	4	discussed were those listed, and that's pending
5	changed, and we've had too many changes in who's	5	litigation.
6	here. You never you have to look at the name tag	6	Okay. And we're on to Report from the
7	to see who's here.	1 7	
8			Chair.
	So that this and we're working on a lot	8	So I already mentioned and I've spoken
9	of the matters that require legal eyes on it. So I	8 9	So I already mentioned and I've spoken to one or two Commissioners we're going to
10	of the matters that require legal eyes on it. So I am absolutely looking forward to having some	8 9 10	So I already mentioned and I've spoken to one or two Commissioners we're going to basically roll over the liaison roles. I think I
10 11	of the matters that require legal eyes on it. So I am absolutely looking forward to having some consistent service here. So thank everyone for	8 9 10 11	So I already mentioned and I've spoken to one or two Commissioners we're going to basically roll over the liaison roles. I think I referred to them as "subcommittees." But it's
10 11 12	of the matters that require legal eyes on it. So I am absolutely looking forward to having some consistent service here. So thank everyone for this.	8 9 10 11 12	So I already mentioned and I've spoken to one or two Commissioners we're going to basically roll over the liaison roles. I think I referred to them as "subcommittees." But it's liaison roles, whatever.
10 11 12 13	of the matters that require legal eyes on it. So I am absolutely looking forward to having some consistent service here. So thank everyone for this. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Madam Chair, if	8 9 10 11 12 13	So I already mentioned and I've spoken to one or two Commissioners we're going to basically roll over the liaison roles. I think I referred to them as "subcommittees." But it's liaison roles, whatever. So I'll just give you all a program
10 11 12 13 14	of the matters that require legal eyes on it. So I am absolutely looking forward to having some consistent service here. So thank everyone for this. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Madam Chair, if you have not found these two sheets of paper, mine	8 9 10 11 12 13 14	So I already mentioned and I've spoken to one or two Commissioners we're going to basically roll over the liaison roles. I think I referred to them as "subcommittees." But it's liaison roles, whatever. So I'll just give you all a program update. On Monday, we actually have the appeal for
10 11 12 13 14 15	of the matters that require legal eyes on it. So I am absolutely looking forward to having some consistent service here. So thank everyone for this. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Madam Chair, if you have not found these two sheets of paper, mine are numbered 167 and 169.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	So I already mentioned and I've spoken to one or two Commissioners we're going to basically roll over the liaison roles. I think I referred to them as "subcommittees." But it's liaison roles, whatever. So I'll just give you all a program update. On Monday, we actually have the appeal for New Mexico Connections. That's going to be at 1:30
10 11 12 13 14 15 16	of the matters that require legal eyes on it. So I am absolutely looking forward to having some consistent service here. So thank everyone for this. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Madam Chair, if you have not found these two sheets of paper, mine are numbered 167 and 169. COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: 167, -8, and -9.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	So I already mentioned and I've spoken to one or two Commissioners we're going to basically roll over the liaison roles. I think I referred to them as "subcommittees." But it's liaison roles, whatever. So I'll just give you all a program update. On Monday, we actually have the appeal for New Mexico Connections. That's going to be at 1:30 here in Mabry.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16	of the matters that require legal eyes on it. So I am absolutely looking forward to having some consistent service here. So thank everyone for this. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Madam Chair, if you have not found these two sheets of paper, mine are numbered 167 and 169. COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: 167, -8, and -9. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: I just think you	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	So I already mentioned and I've spoken to one or two Commissioners we're going to basically roll over the liaison roles. I think I referred to them as "subcommittees." But it's liaison roles, whatever. So I'll just give you all a program update. On Monday, we actually have the appeal for New Mexico Connections. That's going to be at 1:30 here in Mabry. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Madam Chair, those
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	of the matters that require legal eyes on it. So I am absolutely looking forward to having some consistent service here. So thank everyone for this. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Madam Chair, if you have not found these two sheets of paper, mine are numbered 167 and 169. COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: 167, -8, and -9. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: I just think you should take those out.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	So I already mentioned and I've spoken to one or two Commissioners we're going to basically roll over the liaison roles. I think I referred to them as "subcommittees." But it's liaison roles, whatever. So I'll just give you all a program update. On Monday, we actually have the appeal for New Mexico Connections. That's going to be at 1:30 here in Mabry. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Madam Chair, those are open meetings; right?
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	of the matters that require legal eyes on it. So I am absolutely looking forward to having some consistent service here. So thank everyone for this. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Madam Chair, if you have not found these two sheets of paper, mine are numbered 167 and 169. COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: 167, -8, and -9. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: I just think you should take those out. THE CHAIR: Oh, yeah. That actually says	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	So I already mentioned and I've spoken to one or two Commissioners we're going to basically roll over the liaison roles. I think I referred to them as "subcommittees." But it's liaison roles, whatever. So I'll just give you all a program update. On Monday, we actually have the appeal for New Mexico Connections. That's going to be at 1:30 here in Mabry. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Madam Chair, those are open meetings; right? THE CHAIR: Yes, they are all public.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	of the matters that require legal eyes on it. So I am absolutely looking forward to having some consistent service here. So thank everyone for this. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Madam Chair, if you have not found these two sheets of paper, mine are numbered 167 and 169. COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: 167, -8, and -9. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: I just think you should take those out. THE CHAIR: Oh, yeah. That actually says "Confidential, not to be made public."	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	So I already mentioned and I've spoken to one or two Commissioners we're going to basically roll over the liaison roles. I think I referred to them as "subcommittees." But it's liaison roles, whatever. So I'll just give you all a program update. On Monday, we actually have the appeal for New Mexico Connections. That's going to be at 1:30 here in Mabry. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Madam Chair, those are open meetings; right? THE CHAIR: Yes, they are all public. Yeah. There will take no testimony from
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	of the matters that require legal eyes on it. So I am absolutely looking forward to having some consistent service here. So thank everyone for this. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Madam Chair, if you have not found these two sheets of paper, mine are numbered 167 and 169. COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: 167, -8, and -9. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: I just think you should take those out. THE CHAIR: Oh, yeah. That actually says "Confidential, not to be made public." Okay. All right. So I will ask folks to	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	So I already mentioned and I've spoken to one or two Commissioners we're going to basically roll over the liaison roles. I think I referred to them as "subcommittees." But it's liaison roles, whatever. So I'll just give you all a program update. On Monday, we actually have the appeal for New Mexico Connections. That's going to be at 1:30 here in Mabry. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Madam Chair, those are open meetings; right? THE CHAIR: Yes, they are all public. Yeah. There will take no testimony from Commissioners; but they're everything we do is
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	of the matters that require legal eyes on it. So I am absolutely looking forward to having some consistent service here. So thank everyone for this. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Madam Chair, if you have not found these two sheets of paper, mine are numbered 167 and 169. COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: 167, -8, and -9. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: I just think you should take those out. THE CHAIR: Oh, yeah. That actually says "Confidential, not to be made public." Okay. All right. So I will ask folks to remove those pages. Thank you.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	So I already mentioned and I've spoken to one or two Commissioners we're going to basically roll over the liaison roles. I think I referred to them as "subcommittees." But it's liaison roles, whatever. So I'll just give you all a program update. On Monday, we actually have the appeal for New Mexico Connections. That's going to be at 1:30 here in Mabry. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Madam Chair, those are open meetings; right? THE CHAIR: Yes, they are all public. Yeah. There will take no testimony from Commissioners; but they're everything we do is public.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	of the matters that require legal eyes on it. So I am absolutely looking forward to having some consistent service here. So thank everyone for this. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Madam Chair, if you have not found these two sheets of paper, mine are numbered 167 and 169. COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: 167, -8, and -9. COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: I just think you should take those out. THE CHAIR: Oh, yeah. That actually says "Confidential, not to be made public." Okay. All right. So I will ask folks to	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	So I already mentioned and I've spoken to one or two Commissioners we're going to basically roll over the liaison roles. I think I referred to them as "subcommittees." But it's liaison roles, whatever. So I'll just give you all a program update. On Monday, we actually have the appeal for New Mexico Connections. That's going to be at 1:30 here in Mabry. COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: Madam Chair, those are open meetings; right? THE CHAIR: Yes, they are all public. Yeah. There will take no testimony from Commissioners; but they're everything we do is

Page 182 1 On March 23rd, we have Taos International. 2 COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: At 9:00. 3 THE CHAIR: And that's at 9:00. And 4 that's also here. 5 And on March 30th, we have Media Arts 6 Collaborative, and that's at 9:00. 7 And tentatively -- Horizon is tentatively 8 scheduled for April 11th. And I say "tentative," 9 because I have not received service confirming that. 10 There was a back-and-forth. The hearing officer was 11 out of -- going to be out of the country. Randi was 12 going to be out of the country. And there were 13 e-mails that went back and forth that kind of made 14 April 11th -- it looked like the date; but I've not 15 received confirmation that that's the date. But 16 tentatively, it's April 11th. So there's no time 17 also attached to that because of that. 18 The reminder that everyone is signed up 19 for the Spring Budget Workshop, so that all you --20 the only thing you need to do is show up and sign 21 in. So there's no other confirmation that needs to 22 go to -- and that's April 4th through the 6th at the 23 Hotel Albuquerque. 24 COMMISSIONER CONYERS: Is there an agenda 25 somewhere, or --

won didn't get the notice.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

THE CHAIR: Yes, because they don't have anything set yet. So it's probably only going to be, like, a day -- they'll start late and do a little bit the next day. It's mostly their agenda is setting their work plan up for the remainder of the year.

I was invited to go to Anthony last Friday. Representative Gallegos had been contacted by a number of parents from Anthony. So she asked me if I would go down with her, because I had a little bit clearer information, to speak to some parents at -- from the school.

When I arrived, there were about 60. And it was standing room only. In fact, they piped the meeting out to the parking lot, because there was overflow with the meeting.

So I did not fully understand what the meeting was going to be until I got there. It is unfortunate that the school was poorly informed as to the process. And I don't mean poorly informed by PED or CSD. I mean, the school was poorly informed by their administration as to the process. They were under the impression that they could reorganize under the local school district. They had gone to

Page 183

the local school district the night before and

So that Thursday night, they went to Gadsden School District to make their pitch for the Gadsden School District to take them. And it was unfortunate that so many of the parents and the community invested in that idea, because it was not a possibility. And that was a shame.

I had already transmitted to the folks at that school the closure procedures. And at that meeting, it was fairly clear that the head administrator had not provided the letter that PED provides a template after the -- after the closure -- after the non-renewal is determined, there is a template for a letter to go out to all of the families.

And he was some- -- he wasn't somewhat -he was very evasive as to whether he ever saw that template and whether a letter had gone out. So I'm fairly clear that the communication, unfortunately, to that community is not appropriate. And that is a shame. They thought that there was a potential for us to change our mind.

COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Madam Chair? So the school district has its own processes and start

1 THE CHAIR: On the --2 COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: NMASBO. 3 THE CHAIR: Yes. Yes. 4 COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: And there's an 5 6 THE CHAIR: And I believe we all received 7 an e-mail -- or at least I did. I received an 8 e-mailing for it? 9 COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: From Beverly? 10 MS. FRIEDMAN: And, Madam Chair, you will be receiving another e-mail that will be coming out 11 12 in the next few days from the Secretary inviting you 13 again, and probably having a link to an agenda at 14 that time. 15 THE CHAIR: Okay. Thank you. 16 The LESC is starting back up April 26th 17 and 27th. And that will be here in Santa Fe. And 18 that's their kind of reorganization meeting. So 19 they have no agenda yet; and they haven't set the 20 rest of their year. They'll do that at that 21 meeting. 22 So I don't know whether there's going to

be a lot of business that will go on at that

COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Generate their

meeting.

23

24

25

Page 185 made -- they spent a lot of time on a presentation.

Page 186

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

dates, end dates? Is that why they couldn't move?

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

THE CHAIR: No. In October, a school has to -- at renewal in October, the school has to declare whether they're going to renew with the PEC or their local school district.

So they -- back in October, they chose to renew with us, which then closes any possibility. If we say no, the option isn't there to now go run to the district. And that's what the community unfortunately did not understand.

COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: So as a school, they still have that option next October.

THE CHAIR: That -- no, because they will be closing.

COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: Right.

THE CHAIR: So they will have to apply, which they have done. They've put an application in -- the head of the governance council and their head administrator have put in an application for a new school.

And I will also add that they provided false information about that application process because they communicated to the folks that were there at the meeting that I was at that they were told by the CSD Staff that only two schools out of collaborate on some of those items -- not all of

them; I don't think we were expecting that -- we just really appreciate that.

And I think when the schools see how the considerations that were made -- and I know that you will review at the next work session -- I think they'll see that they were heard. And I think that's important, and we just thank you for your collaboration on that work.

So the feedback sessions were important. And I think we got some good feedback, just in general, about -- about some of the items. We wanted to keep this both positive and have a critical eye on some of the proposed items.

And I think one thing that we heard multiple times was that people are really appreciating the site visits this year and just the way that they're being done and executed. So thanks to the CSD for that. I think people are just feeling supported, and I think that's something that they feel like that their feedback has been heard again. And I think that the really important without, you know, skipping over any of the necessary things that need to be looked into during a site visit.

Page 187

the 17 would be approved by us.

And I made it clear that that was not the case, that there was only grant money for two schools; but that did not limit the number of schools that we could potentially approve. So that it is -- it's just sad that time and effort and energy is being put into this at this point in time instead of that time and energy put in before we got to this point to try to improve the school.

So I'll leave it at that.

Okay. So I'm -- I think I'm done.

So we are now on to Update from the Coalition. And while Matt's coming up, I'll also say I also attended the regional meeting in Cruces.

MR. MATT PAHL: Thank you, Madam Chair, and thanks for coming to that regional meeting. That's the bulk of what we were doing the last week and a half, two weeks, was running around getting that feedback. I think you-all received the document that articulated that feedback.

And I'm really happy to report that yesterday's work session was really productive. I think the foundation of that document and what we heard from schools, as well as the posture from the PED and the CSD of being ready and willing to

Page 189

Session ended since we last spoke, I believe. We did get the line item veto to take out the small-school-size adjustment language that would have been damaging to many of the charter schools. So thanks to the Governor for that and to PED for listening to our feedback on that.

Other bills went through, the T&E and the at-risk unit. That's really important. The at-risk is nice. The T&E changing to the teacher cost index really starts aligning the way we pay teachers with the way school districts and charter schools are actually funded. That's really important.

I will note if that bill or anything about the at-risk comes to you, as a Commissioner and just an engaged member of the public, to note that charter schools still don't generate their own at-risk units. They use the district of which they're lying in. And that creates two problems on both ends of the spectrum here.

One is that some schools are getting overpaid for at-risk, because they're serving a more affluent population in a higher at-risk area. Then we have the opposite problem, where some schools are serving wholly at-risk populations, many of them in Albuquerque, but getting credit as if they're

serving the same student population as a whole.

Got some good feedback on how we actually solve that problem, so charters can generate their own at-risk. Some charters will lose their at-risk money; others will gain. But it's just the right thing to do, and knowing what at-risk is supposed to do, which is provide that marginal increase so that you can actually serve those kids the way they need to be served.

So just something you-all need to be aware of. We'll lead the charge in trying to get that done

I know Senator Stewart was really amenable to having those conversation and how we might make those calculations happen.

Another few items that we're working on into the spring here -- and you can expect some regular updates on. And one may impact PEC schools. And that is aligning enrollment dates and application windows for charters across the state.

It's pretty ambitious. We'll see how far we get. But what we really want is to lower a barrier on the application deadlines for schools. Right now, if you're a parent in Albuquerque, and you have 15 choices, you might have 15 different

today, PSFA yesterday, about what solution charters might have to gain access to the funds that are available to them.

Their biggest problem right now, school district schools and charter schools both have access to Public School Capital Outlay Council funds for facilities when their facility kind of degrades to the point where it's needed. Charters have a really hard time making that local match happen. They have to stow away a bunch of cash for that.

So, really, that's the gap there. And I think there's a way for us to do this that doesn't involve charters having to find a good deal for them. A good deal for a charter is paying, like, 7 percent on a loan right now. We want them to get a good deal, period, which would be more in the 3 to 4 percent -- well, probably not now; but in the last six months, it was around there.

But that's just a good use of public funds. If we're going to build facilities for charters, let's make sure we use those public dollars right. So we'll be making that push. If you have any questions or ideas, we're very open to hearing those.

The other thing I'll note, too, along

Page 191

application windows. And we really want to get them so there's at least one common week or two in which all application windows are open.

Very early in the year is mostly sometime in January, maybe February.

I'm not under the impression that those deadlines are in charter school contracts.

They are not; good. So I brought that forward just to make sure. If there are any other complications, I think Katie would probably have already told me.

But just know we're working toward that. If, you know, you get the light bulb, "What about this," feel free to bring it up so we can prepare for that. But we really feel like that's the right thing to do and make sure that there's access, because parents, just across the state, know, "Oh, that second week of January, that's the time we can apply for charter schools," rather than trying to sift through the different deadlines that exist right now.

So that's an initiative we're working on. We're also working on developing a new bill for facilities access. And I was able to speak to Commissioner Peralta for a little bit about this that -- along the lines of clarity around public funds, you know, State Auditor Keller put out a

funds, you know, State Auditor Keller put out a report on the 2 percent and the articulation of the

2 percent in the contracts. And I think there is a

really wonderful opportunity for the PEC and charters and the PED to collaborate in these new

charters and the PED to collaborate in these new
 contracts, getting some articulation on where those
 funds are going and maybe going from one entity to

another.

But it's still public dollars, and we deserve to know what's happening with those public dollars. So I put that as just a note for the Commissioners, that as you go through new negotiations, things of that matter, are there a way we can really start articulating, "Well, when we pay 2 percent, what are we getting for that?"

I think that's just good practice and something we've been working on with APS for the last six to eight months. We haven't meaningfully engaged with PED or the PEC on that; but it's something we're eager to do. And I think there will be a nice template coming out of the new contracts that APS signs. So we'd be happy to share that with you when we get a chance.

The last piece I'd like to just cover

Page 193

Page 197

Page 194

right now is this idea of a charter moratorium. We are quite certain we're going to hear that bill next session. And I think there are some misconceptions about how authorizers are doing their work right now

2.

I think the idea of a moratorium is saying that the PEC isn't doing the job. I wholeheartedly disagree with that and have been telling people that.

If you look at the growth of charters over the last three years, it's been negative growth. I think that that -- the perceptions and the prevailing wisdom that are pushing for that bill think there's been unbridled growth in charter schools over the last five, ten years.

I say this now, because, again, you're in your communities. You're elected officials. You've had hundreds, maybe thousands, of people vote you into office.

That narrative is out there. And I don't think it's true. And it's something that we certainly don't stand behind is a moratorium. And I think if you look at the facts and some of the impetus behind a bill like that, it's just not factual.

know.

And I'll share one aside about choice. When I was getting my petitions, I -- I had someone tear up my petition page because she didn't believe in choice, in schools. And it's, like, then you don't have to sign the petition, but I lost 19 signatures, because -- because of that.

So it was -- I know. It was a learning moment. And, honestly, it's the first person that I've ever encountered with getting the signatures that, you know, had any real opinion against. And it was obviously very strongly against.

And I was disappointed that they didn't want to engage in any conversation. So that's not going to be one of the thousands of votes I get. I can be clear on that.

MS. POULOS: Madam Chairwoman,
Commissioners, I, too, just want to add to this
conversation. A moratorium would absolutely put us
at risk of losing CSP funding. And we may not even
care as much about that, except there is money that
we have built into that to support the PEC and to
support local district authorizers in having the
tools, the resources, the skill development
necessary to do this, as you all know, very hard

Page 195

And so if you need resources from us, if you're engaged in conversations like that, you have a lot of that information. But if you need more, please reach out and know that that's something that we're going to be interested in making sure that we allow good authorizing to happen, meaning only quality schools are being opened. And when schools are failing to meet the bar, that they do go away.

That isn't what people -- the assumptions behind a moratorium do not think that that's happening. And we want to enable both sides of the coin to happen with authorizers and for parents to have choice in any community that they're in.

So it's just a note to have moratorium up here. It's a big thing on our mind right now. But I just lay that out here to just note why that's important to us and some of the assumptions that are loaded behind that bill.

THE CHAIR: I spoke to one of the cosponsors of that bill. And the response was, "Well, I don't have a charter in my district, so what difference does it make?"

So they cosponsored the bill because it wouldn't affect anyone who voted for them. It's, like, "Okay. Can we just have a conversation?" You

work and do it well.

And I think it would be a great detriment to the state to lose that \$200,000 that we've built in to being able to do that work.

THE CHAIR: Right. And when the discussion was at the LESC about that moratorium, I did raise that. And we didn't even have the grant; but we had the potential for the grant back during the last 60-day session. And I raised that to them, that this has far-reaching consequences in terms of the grant monies that won't -- won't be available.

And we know how far that went, because the moratorium bill was still -- because, as Matt stated, there's still this cloud that there's no -- or there's either not good authorizing practices, or some still believe that headline that 50 charter schools are going to be open that was headlined, like, three, four years ago, there was an article in the paper. And they think there's this massive increase in charter schools that's just leaching on the public school system; because they don't see it as public schools. So there's a lot of work to be done.

MR. MATT PAHL: There is on that education front.

	Page 198		Page 200
1	And just one other thing I'd just	1	BEFORE THE PUBLIC EDUCATION COMMISSION
2	because were we're talking about some of the things	2	STATE OF NEW MEXICO
3	we can consider when we're in these conversations,	3	
4	in some areas, there's this argument that, "Oh, we	4	
5	have enough charters here."	5	
6	Commissioner Robbins, you're smiling,	6	
7	because I think you've heard it. It's definitely	7	REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE
8	that argument is alive and well in Albuquerque.	8	I, Cynthia C. Chapman, RMR, CCR #219, Certified
9	Even in Albuquerque, there are areas where there	9	Court Reporter in the State of New Mexico, do hereby
10	aren't many charters at all; but there are portions	10	certify that the foregoing pages constitute a true
11	where there's a lot of schools in those areas.	11	transcript of proceedings had before the said
12	When I hear that comment, I always ask,	12	NEW MEXICO PUBLIC EDUCATION COMMISSION, held in the State of New Mexico, County of Santa Fe, in the
13	"Well, why" you know, there are other communities	14	matter therein stated.
14	with no options for kids, you know, that we may be	15	In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my
15	reaching some saturation point. I mean, if you're	16	hand on March 30, 2018.
16	asking me, I'd say no; but I think there is some	17	
17	reason to that.	18	
18	But it's just so isolated as to those	19	
19	places, and there are so many communities that don't		Cynthia C. Chapman, RMR-CRR, NM CCR #219
20	have an option that can better serve kids.	20	BEAN & ASSOCIATES, INC.
21	So I just lay that out there, because I'm		201 Third Street, NW, Suite 1630
22	sure it's something you will hear as you engage in	21	Albuquerque, New Mexico 87102
23	these conversations.	22 23	
24	THE CHAIR: Thank you.	23	
25	MR. MATT PAHL: Yeah. Thank you.	25	Job No.: 9761L (CC)
	Page 199		Page 201
1	THE CHAIR: I'm assuming there's no one	1	RECEIPT
2	here from the school boards.	2	JOB NUMBER: 9761L CC Date: 3/16/18
3	COMMISSIONER PERALTA: No.	3	PROCEEDINGS: OPEN PUBLIC MEETING
4	THE CHAIR: All right. So we are on to	4	CASE CAPTION: In re: Open Public Meeting of the NM
5	PEC Comments.	5	Public Education Commission
6	Commissioner Caballero?	6	**********
7	COMMISSIONER CABALLERO: I'm good. Thank	7	ATTORNEY: MS. BEVERLY FRIEDMAN - PED
8	you.	8	DOCUMENT: Transcript / Exhibits / Disks / Other
9	THE CHAIR: Commissioner Conyers?	9	DATE DELIVERED: DEL'D BY:
10	COMMISSIONER CONYERS: Thank you.	10	REC'D BY: TIME:
11	COMMISSIONER PERALTA: Let's go home.	11	***********
12	THE CHAIR: I'm good.	12	ATTORNEY:
13	Commissioner Armbruster?	13	DOCUMENT: Transcript / Exhibits / Disks / Other
14	COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Okay.	14	DATE DELIVERED: DEL'D BY:
15	THE CHAIR: Commissioner Johnston?	15	REC'D BY: TIME:
16	COMMISSIONER JOHNSTON: I'm fine. Thank	16	**********
17	you.	17	ATTORNEY:
18	COMMISSIONER CRONE: I plead the Fifth.	18	DOCUMENT: Transcript / Exhibits / Disks / Other
19	COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: I'm fine, also.	19	DATE DELIVERED: DEL'D BY:
20	THE CHAIR: I'll entertain a motion to	20	REC'D BY: TIME:
21	adjourn.	21	***********
22	COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: So moved.	22	ATTORNEY:
23	THE CHAIR: All right. We are adjourned.	23	DOCUMENT: Transcript / Exhibits / Disks / Other
24	(Proceedings adjourned at 2:39 p.m.)	24	DATE DELIVERED: DEL'D BY:
25		25	REC'D BY:TIME: